

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

I

The Registers

Coniscliffe,

In the County of Durham.

The Registers

OF

Coniscliffe, Durham.

636^c

VOL. XVIII.

The Registers

OF

Coniscliffe,

In the County of Durham.

BAPTISMS, 1590—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1590—1812.

BURIALS, 1591—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS EDLESTON.

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF THE VICAR,

REV. REGINALD CECIL GEORGE, M.A.

DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
PUBLICATIONS, V. 18.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND
PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

By HILLS & Co., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1908.

3267589

[illegible]

60-11721-103

27

436

C67

LIBRARY

LIBRARY

747777

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

1343 1707/1781 12 2 1/2

PREFACE.

The Parish of Coniscliffe, which comprises the townships of High or Church Coniscliffe, and Low Coniscliffe, is bounded on the North by Heighington, on the West by Gainford, on the South by the River Tees, and on the East by Darlington.

The area of the Parish is 3,008 acres.

The Church, dedicated to St. Edwin, underwent a thorough restoration in 1892.

The population given by the census returns is as follows:—

High Coniscliffe.				Low Coniscliffe.				High Coniscliffe.				Low Coniscliffe.			
1801	-	220	- -	131	1861	-	234	- -	200	1871	-	192	- -	264	
1811	-	234	- -	142	1881	-	355	- -	164	1891	-	349	- -	149	
1821	-	245	- -	146	1901	-	302	- -	113						
1831	-	234	- -	140											
1841	-	244	- -	134											
1851	-	248	- -	146											

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

The letters *lic.* in the Marriage Registers indicate that the Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

H. M. W.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	v.
VICARS - - - - -	vii.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - - -	viii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-52.
BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS - - - - -	53, 54.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	55-78.
BANNS - - - - -	79, 80.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	81-120.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	121, 122.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	123-137.

ADDENDUM.

The following Baptism has been omitted :—

1743.

June 26. Jane, *d.* Thos. Pearson, Low Coniscliffe.

VICARS.

PETER MORLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—
WALTER DE CLIFFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	oc.	1313.
ADAM DE HARWOLD	-	-	-	-	p. res.	Morland		1351.
WILLIAM DE MIDDLETON	-	-	-	-	p. res.	Harwold		1360.
JOHN DE HORNEBY	-	-	-	-	p. res.	Middleton		1362.
WILLIAM DE GILLYNG	-	-	-	-	p. res.	Horneby		1371.
BERNARD WARDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—
RICHARD GARDNER	-	-	-	-	p. res.	Warde		1419.
WILLIAM FOWKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1437.
THOMAS BELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1501.
WILLIAM WALKER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—
HENRY PLOMBER	-	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Walker	1541.
THOMAS WHEATON	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Plomber		1570.
WILLIAM CALAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	oc.	1596.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON, A.M.	-	-	-	p.m.	Calam, 1st April,			1618.
RALPH ROBINSON, A.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1662.
WILLIAM MASCALL	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Robinson		1695.
GEORGE THOMPSON, A.M.	-	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Mascall	1703.
JOHN STACKHOUSE	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Thompson		1712.
HENRY PORTER, A.M.	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Stackhouse		1718.
WILLIAM CHALONER	-	-	-	-	-	p.m.	Porter	1722.
JOHN WARCOP, A.M.	-	-	-	p.m.	Chaloner, 20th Oct.,			1751.
HENRY RICHARDSON	-	-	-	p. res.	Warcop, 19th Sept.,			1782.
JAMES TOPHAM, M.A.	-	-	-	p.m.	Richardson, 16th June,			1820.
JAMES CUNDILL, M.A.	-	-	-	p.m.	Topham, Oct.,			1832.
HENRY ALGERNON BAUMGARTNER, M.A.				p.m.	Cundill, 3rd Jan.,			1850.
GEORGE GOODENOUGH LYNN, M.A.	-	-	-	p. res.	Baumgartner			1858.
WILLIAM JOHN BURN, M.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1890.
JOHN JAMES BROWN, M.A.	-	-	-	-	-	2nd June,		1893.
REGINALD CECIL GEORGE, M.A.	-	-	-	p. res.	Brown, 4th April,			1906.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE
FOLLOWING:—

I. BAPTISMS, 1590—1711.

MARRIAGES, 1590—1711.

BURIALS, 1591—1711.

II. BAPTISMS, 1711/12—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1711—1753.

BURIALS, 1711/12—1812.

III. MARRIAGES, 1754—1812.

BAPTISMS.

VOL. I.

1590.

- June 14. Katharine, *filia* Marmaduci Duning.
 ... 28. Gulielmus, *f[ilius]* R[obti.] Ch.....er.
 Aug. 16. Denea, *filia* Georgii Justice.

1591.

- April 26. Ellena, *filia* Radulphi Smith.
 May 2. Radulphus, *filius* Robti. Tailboyes.
 June 6. Johēs, *filius* Briani Thirkell.
 Aug. 15. Margareta, *filia* Johīs Shawter, Senioris.
 22. Elizabetha, *filia* Johīs Vasie.
 Sept. 19. Georgius, *filius* Johīs Wade, de Carlbury.
 Nov. 14. Thomas, *filius* Christopheri Seam.
 Jan. 26. Jeneta, *filia* Johīs Ovington.
 Feb. 13. Johēs, *filius* Georgii Robinson.
 16. Helena, *filia* Georgii Hall.
 [blank], *filia* Georgii Anderson.

1592.

- [blank], *filia* Radulphi Smith.
 [blank], *filia* Xpoferi Richardson.
 [blank], *filius* Rowlandi Haddock.
 Sept. 24. Henricus, *filius* Henrici Baxter.
 17. [blank], *filia* Thomæ Lien.
 Feb. 2. [blank], *filia* Cuthberti Gibson, fornicatoris.
 6. Isabella, *filia* Joannæ Gillarie, fornicatricis.
 27. Johīs, *filius* Marmaduci Duning.

1593.

- April 10. Mattheus, *filius* Johīs Vasie.
 15. Nicholus, *filius* Ellenæ Joyner, fornicatricis.
 16. Agneta, *filia* Xpoferi Seam.
 20. [blank], *filius* Robti. Harrison, de Umbi.....
 June 23. Henricus, *filius* Georgii Lasenbie.
 Aug. 12. [blank], *filius* Janæ Bambridge, meretricis.
 Dec. 9. Elibetha, *filia* Ricardi Dawton.
 9. Margareta, *filia* [blank] Lowson.
 Jan. 20. Gulielmus, *filius* Georgii Robinson.
 Mar. 20. Hellena, *filia* [blank] Barker.

1594.

- April 7. Margareta, *filia* Radulphi Smith.
 28. Margareta, *filia* Xpoferi Bell.
 28. Anna, *filia* Johīs Gibson.

- May 12. Cicelia, *filia* Joh̃s Wade.
 June 9. Joh̃s, *filius* Xpoferi Seam.
 23. Lanceletus, *filius* Gulielmi Branson.
 July 21. Joh̃s, *filius* Joh̃s Atkinson.
 Margery, the wife of Xpofer Burden, was delivered
 of two children upon the same day, in the morne-
 ing, being in the yeare 1594, whereof one being
 baptiz'd the other presently dyed.
 Dec. 11. [blank], *filius* Joh̃s Harrison.
 Feb. 15. Henricus, *filius* Henrici Jobber.

1595.

- April 20. Nicholaus, *filius* Joh̃s Vasie.
 Aug. 3. Gulielmus, *filius* Robti. Harrison.
 21. Margareta, *filia* Joh̃s Atkinson, de Ounbie.
 Sept. 14. Joanna, *filia* Anthonii Wood.
 24. Anna, *filia* Rich̃i Dawton.
 Oct. 26. Nicholaus, *filius* Thomæ Lien.
 Mar. 14. Gulielmus, *filius* Joh̃s Gibson.

1596.

- July 4. Petrus, *filius* Joh̃s Atkinson, de Conisclif.
 4. [blank], *filia* Cuthberti Corneforth.
 4. Barbara, *filia* Gulielmi Branson.
 [blank], *filia* Xpoferi Richardson.
 Oct. 3. John, *filius* Xpoferi Bell.
 10. Xpoferus, *filius* Joh̃s Vasie.
 10. Cuthbertus, *filius* Georgii Robinson.
 Jan. 1. Rich̃s, *filius* Joh̃s Wade.
 23. Cicelia, *filia* Ric̃i Dawton.
 Feb. 17. Nicholaus, *filius* Dñi Gulielmi Calam, Vicarii de
 Coniscliffe, baptizatus fuit p. mr̃u Robtū Hutton,
 Rectorem de Haughton.

1597.

- Mar. 28. Elizabetha, *filia* Henrici Jackson.
 May 8. Lancelotus, *filius* Briani Thirkell.
 June 19. Joh̃s, *filius* Robti. Bygod, fornicatoris.
 Dec. 18. Thomas, *filius* Gulielmi Branson.
 Feb. 5. Cicelia, *filia* Xpoferi Burden.
 Mar. 12. Anna, *filia* Gregorii Law.

1598.

- April 16. Margareta, *filia* Xpoferi Richardson.
 25. Hestera, *filia* Cuthberti Thompson.
 May 14. Thomas, *filius* Joh̃s Harrison.
 14. Gratia, *filia* Radulphi Smith.
 14. Dorothea, *filia* Petri Busbie.
 June 25. Hestera, *filia* Anthony Wood.
 Dec. 10. Elisabetha, *filia* Thomæ Newton.
 10. Margareta, *filia* Joh̃s Gibson.
 28. [blank], *filia* Georgii Robinson.

- Jan. 28. Elisabetha, *filia* Joh̃s Stotherd.
 Feb. 4. Jenneta, *filia* Gulielmi And^rson, de Carlebury.
 6. R̃icus, *filius* R̃ici Dalton.

1599.

- April 15. Elisabetha, *filia* Cuthberti Thompson.
 July 1. Isabella, *filia* Henrici Jobber.
 Sept. 25. Joh̃s, *filius* Joh̃s Conn.
 Oct. 14. Elisabetha, *filia* Joh̃s Shalter.
 Jan. 11. Gulielmus, *filius* Thomæ Walker.

1600.

- May 13. Nicholaus, *filius* Georgii Robinson.
 July 6. Jana, *filia* Gulielmi And^rson.
 20. Frances, *filia* Roberti Bygod.
 Aug. 2. Gratia, *filia* Bartholomei Feetam.
 21. Joh̃s, *filius* Joh̃s Vasie.
 31. Frances, *filia* Xpoferi Richardson.
 Sept. 28. Margareta, *filia* Eduardi Kirkus.
 Dec. 17. Dorothea, *filia* Georgii Addison.
 Jan. 18. Joh̃s, *filius* Xpoferi Wilkinson.
 Feb. 22. Georgius, *filius* Joh̃s Harrison.
 22. Maria, *filia* R̃ichi Dalton, de Carlbury.

1601.

- May 1. Cuthbertus, *filius* Petri Busbie.
 17. Cicelia, *filia* Robti. Robinson.
 31. Nicholaus, *filius* Gregorii Law.
 31. Elisabetha, *filia* Gulielmi Branson.
 Sept. 15. [blank], *filia* Nicholai Vasie.
 Nov. 8. Laurentius, *filius* Thomæ Newton.
 Dec. 17. Elisabetha, *filia* Thomæ Kirkby.
 Jan. 6. R̃icus, *filius* Rowlandi Oswald.

1602.

- Mar. 25. Nicholaus, *filius* Cuthbti. Thompson.
 April 11. Cicelia, *filia* Robti. Bygod, de Ulnabie.
 25. Joh̃s, *filius* Joh̃s Gibson, de upp Consley.
 May 9. Thoma, *filius* Georgii Harrison.
 12. Joh̃s, *filius* R̃ici Hobson.
 June 20. Agneta, *filia* Joh̃s Conn.
 July 1. Alicia, *filia* Henrici Jobber.
 Oct. 3. Marthea, *filia* Joh̃s Christopher.
 Jan. 8. Franciscus, *filius* Joh̃s And^rson, de Thorntō.
 19. Joh̃s, *filius* Nicolai Vasie.
 Feb. 2. There was left and made fast in a window of Cuthberts Smith's, of Nether Coniscliffe, on Munday in the morneing, being the last day of January, 1602, a man-childe, new borne, wth. a L̃re and xs. in a kerchiefe fastned about the childe, neither father, nor mother, nor the bringer of it thither knowne. The said childe was christened on

Candlemas day following, being the second of February, in Coniscliffe Church, by Mr. Wm. Calam, Vicar there, who was one of the god-fathers, and Xpofer Richardson, the younger, the other, wth. Cuthbert Smith's maide the god-mother, and he was named Tychicus.*

- [Feb] 20. Miles, *s.* George Addison.
 Mar. 8. Xpofer, *s.* Richard Smith, Nether Cunsley.
 8. Dorothea, *d.* Bartholomew Harrison.
 April 1. Xpofer, *s.* Thomas Greathead.
 June 19. Nicholas, *s.* John Vasie.
 July 10. Clare, *d.* George Robinson.

1603.

- Sept. 25. Richard, *s.* Xpofer. Wilkinson.
 Oct. 9. Mary, *d.* Wm. And^rson.
 23. John, *s.* Henry Bridgett.
 Jan. 8. Dorothy, *d.* Matthew Willies.
 15. Miles, *s.* Henry Bailes and Agnes [*blank*], fornicators.
 29. Anne, *d.* Robert Bygod.
 Feb. 12. John, *s.* Thomas Scarbrough.
 16. Edward, *s.* Xpofer. Bell.
 Mar. 11. Elenor, *d.* John Bygod, Ulnaby.

1604.

- April 10. Richard and Elisabeth, *children* of Xpofer. Burden.
 May 27. Richard, *s.* Richd. Hobson.
 27. Agnes, *d.* Richard Smith.
 July 2. Laurence, *s.* Frances [*blank*].
 8. Johês, *filius* Bartholomei Harrison.
 Oct. 28. Cicelie, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Nov. 4. Cicelie, *d.* John Gibson.
 Dec. 27. John, *s.* Thomas Newton.
 Jan. 24. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Kircus.
 Mar. 17. Cicelie, *d.* John Xpofer.

1605.

- April 7. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Wilkinson.
 May 26. Charles, *s.* John And^rson.
 June 30. Cicelie, *d.* George Harrison.
 July 12. Thomas, *s.* John Harrison.
 16. Ralph, *s.* John Bellambie.
 Aug. 25. Bartholomew, *s.* John Bell.
 Oct. 12. Thomas, *s.* Robt. Bygod.

* The following may be of interest from the St. Oswald's, Durham, Registers:—

1648. April 16th.—Elizabeth Cus, *d.* of Tychicus, baptized.
 1651/2. Feb. 28th.—Margaret Cus, *d.* of Tychicus, baptized.
 1655. June 30th.—George Browne, labourer, who dyed at Titchicus his howse, buried.
 1671. Dec. 21st.—Tichicus was buried.
 1675. May 3rd.—George Tompson and Elizabeth Cus, married.

- Jan. 23. Thomas, s. Richard Nelson.
 Feb. 23. Agnes, *d.* Richard Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.

1606.

- May 4. Ralph, s. John Vasie.
 June 1. Toby, s. Peter Russell, Thornton.
 Oct. 5. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Nov. 25. Richard, s. Wm. Addison and Margaret Dickinson,
 fornicators.
 Dec. 16. Richard, s. John Conn, Nether Coniscliffe.

1607.

- April 7. Margaret, *d.* Richard Smith, Nether Coniscliffe,
 bapt. by Mr. Thomas Hutton, Parson of Barn-
 19. Laurance, s. Xpofer. Burden.
 May 3. Elisabeth, *d.* John Christer.
 July 26. Richard, s. Richard Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 16. [blank] and Mary, *children* Dennis Renton.
 Oct. 26. John, s. Robt. Bygod, Ulnabie.
 21. Anne Helcoate, *d.* [blank].
 Nov. 29. Margerie, *d.* John Bellambie.
 Dec. 22. Richard, s. Xpofer. Bell.
 26. John, s. Xpofer. Richardson, the younger.
 Feb. 25. Laurance, s. John And^rson.
 28. Matthias, s. John Vasie.

1608.

- May 8. Richard, s. John Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 July 12. Margareta, *d.* Thomas Greathead.
 June 18. Francis, s. Nicholas Sampson and Margaret Wilson,
 fornicators.
 July 17. Petrus, s. Thomas Salvin, gent., Tho^rnton.
 Aug. 28. Xpoferus, s. Bartholomew Harrison.
 Nov. 13. John, s. George Ovington.
 18. Thomas, s. Richard Dalton.
 Dec. 4. John, s. Richard Smith.
 Feb. 12. Cicelie, *d.* Richard Nelson.
 Mar. 12. Wm., s. Michael Bincks.

1609.

- April 25. Katharine, *d.* Edward Kircus.
 May 1. Phillip, s. John Bell, Nether Cunsley.
 ... [blank], *d.* [blank], Nether Coniscliffe.
 14. Xpofer., s. John Conn, Nether Cunsley.
 Aug. ... Richard, s. Robt. Robinson was bapt. the hinder end
 of August.
 Sept. 10. Ralph, s. Richard Nubie.
 Oct. 29. Wm., s. Frances Bowser.
 Nov. 19. Thomas, s. John Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 19. Anne, *d.* Elinor Anderson, fornicatrix.
 21. Robert, s. Robt. Bygod, Ulnabie.

1610.

- Jan. 11. Ralph, s. Henry Curry.
 9. Elisabeth, *d.* Richard Brass.
 28. Thomas, s. Anthony Gibson.
 21. Thomas Gibson, s. Frizell Duning, fornicatrix.
 Mar. 18. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Newton.
 April 29. John, s. Xpofer. Greathead.
 May 28. Jane, *d.* Richard Nelson.
 July 29. John, s. Richard Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 2. Margaret, *d.* Richard Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 14. John, s. John Vasie.

1611.

- Jan. 8. Meriall, *d.* John Bell.
 10. Elisabeth, *d.* Gregory Ovington.
 April 9. Anne, *d.* Rowland Oswald.
 May 23. Meriall, *d.* John Conn, lately of Nether Coniscliffe.
 June 14. John, s. Richard Nubie.
 Oct. 29. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Haddock.
 Feb. 2. Thomas, s. Jane Greathead, widow, Upp Coniscliffe.
 2. Rowland, s. Bartholomew Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe.

1612.

- Mar. 25. Richard, s. Richard Brass.
 28. Rowland, s. Rowland Browne.
 April 5. Barbary, *d.* James Stainseby.
 Aug. 16. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Sept. 20. Elisabeth, *d.* Richard Smith, Thornton.
 Oct. 28. John, s. Thomas Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 13. Johan, *d.* Edward Waltham, Nether Coniscliffe.
 28. John, s. Wm. Rumble.
 Jan. 12. Elinor, *d.* Hugh Wallis.
 Feb. 7. Lancelot, s. Thomas Salkeld, bapt. by Mr. Williams,
 Vicar of Manfield.

1613.

- April 14. Wm., s. Lancelot Ovington.
 Nov. 4. Anne, *d.* Thomas Houghton.
 Dec. 5. Margaret, *d.* John Cockfield.
 Jan. 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Richard Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 20. Cicelie, *d.* Gregory Ovington.
 20. John, s. Thomas Annaby.
 Mar. 6. John, s. John Culley.

1614.

- April 3. Rowland, s. Rowland Oswald.
 27. Cicelie, *d.* Richard Smith.
 May 22. Jane, *d.* Thomas Salkeld.
 26. Jane, *d.* Richard Brass.
 Aug. 18. Elinor, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Oct. 9. John, s. James Stainseby.

- Dec. 8. Anne, *d.* Frances Thrinkeld.
 21. John, *s.* Wm. Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 19. Isabell, *d.* John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1615.

- April 8. Thomas, *s.* Bartholomew Harrison.
 May 20. Rowland, *s.* Nicholas Haddock, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 27. Elisabeth, *d.* Wm. Rumble.
 Nov. 30. Miles, *s.* Lancelot Ovington.
 Dec. 21. Frances, *d.* Richard Hodgson.
 30. John, *s.* Robert Ridden, Nether Coniscliffe.

1616.

- Mar. 3. Richard, *s.* Thomas Sample, Nether Coniscliffe.
 9. Isabell, *d.* John Cully.
 15. John, *s.* Richard Swinbank.
 April 14. Anne, *d.* Richard Brass.
 May 12. Mary, *d.* Thomas Salkeld.
 Oct. 27. Toby, *s.* George Wrey.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Peter Robinson.
 Nov. 3. Katharine, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Dec. 1. Elisabeth, *d.* Wm. North.
 Jan. 19. Frances, *d.* Richard Robinson.
 24. Frances, *d.* James Marley.

1617.

- Mar. 23. Alice, *d.* John Cockfield.
 May 21. Elisabeth, *d.* James Stainsby.
 June 14. Elisabeth, *d.* John Robinson.
 July 20. John, *s.* Nicholas Haddock.
 Feb. 1. Alice, *d.* Richard Swinbanck.
 Mar. 22. Richard, *s.* Wm. Rumble.

1618.

- May 3. Thomas, *s.* Richard Brass.
 17. Thomas, *s.* George Newlam, Carlbury.
 Sept. 13. Wm., *s.* Bartholomew Harrison.
 Oct. 28. Jane, *d.* Wm. North, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 1. Ralph, *s.* Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 1. Janet, *d.* Lancelot Ovington.
 Feb. 4. John, *s.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.

1619.

- April 11. Jane, *d.* Thomas Wood.
 11. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. John Salvin, Thornton.
 13. Anies, *d.* John Culley, Nether Coniscliffe.
 July 27. Mary, *d.* Robt. Jolley.
 Aug. 27. Wm., *s.* Nicholas Haddock.
 27. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert Watson.
 Sept. 10. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Thomas Salkeld.
 23. Cicelie, *d.* John Duning.
 Oct. 19. John, *s.* Cuthbert Birkett.

- Nov. 19. Dorothy, *d.* [blank] Barnes, fornicatrix.
 Dec. 19. Annis, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Feb. 13. George, *s.* John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 27. Anne, *d.* James Stainsbie.

1620.

- Mar. 20. Elisabeth, *d.* Eliner Hen^rdson, fornicatrix.
 April 16. Nicholas, *s.* Wm. North.
 May 21. Walter, *s.* Richard Swinbanke.
 21. Isabell, *d.* Robert Stelling, fornicator.
 Aug. 27. Mary, *d.* Richard Brass.
 Nov. 14. Ralph, *s.* George Newlam, Carlbury.
 21. Peter, *s.* Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 13. John, *s.* Thomas Wood, Carlbury.
 14. Jonn, *s.* Mr. Thomas Salkeld.

1621.

- Mar. 30. Sicelie, *d.* Wm. Rumle.
 April 22. Thomas, *s.* John Cully, Nether Coniscliffe.
 May 14. James, *s.* Wm. Sample.
 June 25. Ralph, *s.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 July 15. Robert, *s.* Nicholas Haddock.
 23. John, *s.* Lancelott Ovington.
 29. Margaret Hedley*, *d.* Robt. Dockley.
 Aug. 19. Richard, *s.* Thomas Moore.
 Oct. 23. Thomas, *s.* Xpofer. Vasie.
 Nov. 18. Richard, *s.* John Duning.
 Dec. 13. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Salkeld.

1622.

- April 7. Margaret, *d.* Wm. North.
 28. Margaret, *d.* James Stainsbie.
 May 19. Cuthbert, *s.* Nicholas Vasie.
 July 19. John, *s.* Robt. Watson.
 Aug. 20. Xpofer, *s.* John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 1. Anne, *d.* Xpofer. Harrison.
 Dec. 1. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert Dockley.
 22. Henry, *s.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Feb. 6. Anne, *d.* Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1623.

- Mar. 16. Margaret, *d.* Richard Swinbanck.
 June 17. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Haddock, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 1. Robt., *s.* Richard Brass.
 8. Mary, *d.* Thomas Moore.

1624.

- Aug. 29. Anne, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Sept. 30. John, *s.* Wm. Simpson, a travell^r dwelling in Craven.
 Oct. 10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Wood, Carlbury.
 Dec. 8. Phillip, *s.* John Duning.

* Two Christian names at this date is very unusual.—ED.

- Feb. 13. Margaret, s. [sic] John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 6. John, the supposed s. Edward Raine, gotten in fornication wth. Jane Bradley.

1625.

- April 14. Richard, s. George Wrey.
 Sept. 18. Peter, s. James Stainsbie, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 6. Anthony, s. John Leadam.
 6. Margaret, d. Wm. Waller.
 Jan. 11. Margaret Cockfield, d. [blank], Nether Coniscliffe.

1626.

- April 11. Margaret, d. Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 23. Dorothy, d. Xpofer. Vasie.
 June 1. Anne, d. Robert Dockley.
 23. Wm., s. Wm. North, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 18. Wm., s. James Stainsbie, gott in fornication wth. [blank].
 Nov. 1. John, s. Richard Hobson, the young^r.
 Jan. 21. John, s. Thomas Allison.
 28. Richard, s. John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 4. Xpofer., s. Thomas Wood.
 18. Marmaduke, s. John Duning.
 18. Thomas, s. Cicelie Robinson, gott in fornication.

1627.

- June 1. Robert, s. James Lumley.
 Sept. 19. [blank], s. John Cockfield.
 Jan. 6. Margaret, d. Robert Dockley.

1628.

- Mar. 14. John, s. John Pattison, a poor wandring man.
 May 14. John, s. John Leadam.
 June 21. Margaret, d. George Wrey.
 July 20. Anne, d. Wm. Waller.
 Sept. 23. Elizabeth, d. Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Oct. 1. Margaret, d. Xpofer. Greathead.
 Nov. 16. Dorothy, d. Francis Thirkeld.
 Jan. 25. Thomas, s. John Duning.

1629.

- Mar. 10. Xpofer., s. Xpofer. Vasie.
 April 7. Thomas, s. Wm. Hill.
 May 10. Robert, s. James Stainsbie.
 June 21. Katharine, d. Wm. North.
 28. Katharine, d. Thomas Allison.
 July 1. Elisabeth, d. Richard Hobson.
 30. John, s. John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 12. Ralph, s. Ralph Parkin.
 Nov. 22. John, s. Robert Key.
 Jan. 24. Wm., s. Robt. Dockley.

1630.

- April 4. Ralph, s. Thomas Crake.
 June 20. Anne, *d.* Robt. Robinson.
 July 25. George, s. Thomas Wood.
 Sept. 12. John, s. Xpofer. Greathead.
 Dec. 5. Xpofer., s. Xpofer. Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 5. Mary, *d.* Wm. Pattison, Ulnabie.

1631.

- May 3. Joan, *d.* Lawrance Newton.
 June 5. James, s. James Stainsbie.
 12. Barnard, s. Cuthbert Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 19. Marie, *d.* John Lowding.
 26. Elisabeth, *d.* Richard Gibson.
 Aug. 14. Wm., s. Francis Thrinkeld.
 15. Isabell, *d.* John Duning.
 Sept. 11. John, s. Ralph Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 29. George, s. Robert Key.
 Oct. 18. Rebeccha, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Jan. 22. Ralph, s. Robt. Watson.
 Feb. 19. John, s. John Harrison.
 27. Frances, *d.* Xpofer. Vasie.
 27. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Hill.
 28. Xpofer., s. Xpofer. Greathead.

1632.

- Mar. 18. Thomas, s. George Emmerson.
 18. Xpofer., s. John Leadam.
 18. Elinor, *d.* Robt. Dockley.
 June 10. John, s. Wm. North.
 July 8. Margaret, *d.* Vincent Granger.
 Sept. 2. Isabell, *d.* John Conn.
 16. John, s. Cuthbert Potter.*
 Nov. 28. Elinor, *d.* Xpofer. Simpson.
 Dec. 2. John, s. John Duning.
 Jan. 6. George, s. Mr. Robert Blakiston.

1633.

- Mar. 17. Richard, s. Wm. Bradley.
 July 14. Robert, s. John Greathead.
 Sept. 22. Anne, *d.* John Watson, Carlbury.
 29. Richard, s. Richard Oswald.
 Jan. 5. Wm., s. Richard Gibson.
 Feb. 2. Isabell, *d.* Lawrance Newton.
 Nov. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Cuthbert Potter.
 Mar. 9. Cicelie, *d.* Wm. Hill.

1634.

- Mar. 14. George, s. Wm. Taylor.
 23. Garthret, *d.* Wm. Waller.

* This entry is dated 1631, evidently an error for 1632.—ED.

- April 7. George, s. Wm. Nesham.
 20. John, s. Ralph Parkin.
 28. Isabell, *d.* Xpofer. Greathead.
 28. Xpofer., s. Leonard Lownsdale. This childe was
 gott in fornication.
 May 21. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Dockley.
 Aug. 3. Elisabeth, *d.* John Duning.
 10. Jane, *d.* George Emmerson.
 Sept. 9. Thomas, s. Xpofer. Remington.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, s. John Conn.
 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Greathead, gott in fornication.
 Jan. 8. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Vasie.
 Feb. 4. Elisabeth, *d.* Francis Thirkeld.
 22. Dorothy, *d.* John Harrison.
 Mar. 1. Francis, s. Richard Oswald.

1635.

- Mar. 28. Elisabeth, *d.* John Smith.
 June 7. Mary, *d.* Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 July 26. Margaret, *d.* John Leadam.
 Sept. 20. Wm., s. Wm. Adde, Carlbury.
 Oct. 18. Margaret, *d.* Cuthbert Robinson.
 Nov. 22. Rowland, s. Xpofer. Greathead.
 Feb. 7. John, s. Peter Atkinson, High Coniscliffe.

1636.

- Mar. 16. John, s. John Greathead.
 25. Elizabethe, *d.* Henry Smith.
 27. John, s. Wm. Hutchinson.
 May 15. Jane, *d.* Cuthbert Potter.
 15. Dorothy, *d.* Wm. Hill.
 22. Elisabeth, *d.* Lawrance Newton.
 Aug. 14. John, s. Xpofer. Remmington.
 Sept. 6. Robert, s. Robert Dockley.
 18. Thomas, s. George Arrowsmith.
 25. John, s. Richard Gibson.
 Jan. 8. Robert, s. George Emmerson.
 Feb. 2. Richard, s. John Smith.
 5. Tobie, s. Richard Oswald.
 5. Mary, *d.* George Heighingtō.
 26. Henry, s. James Dodds.

1637.

- Mar. 19. Christopher, s. John Conn.
 May 7. Margaret, *d.* John Busbie.
 June 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Waller.
 9. Mary, *d.* Robt. Watson.
 July 27. Cicelie, *d.* Wm. Hill.*
 Aug. 27. Xpofer., s. Matthew Breckenbury.

* This entry is amongst the burials, but is stated to be a baptism, but probably is a burial. *Vide* baptisms 1633/4, Mar. 9th.—ED.

- Nov. 7. Margt., *d.* Richard Ligings.
 19. Nicholas, *s.* Rowland Haddock.
 Jan. 7. Margaret, *d.* John Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 11. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Greathead.
 Mar. 4. Mary, *d.* James Adde.

1638.

- April 17. Anne, *d.* Richard Gibson.
 July 15. Robert, *s.* John Lowding.
 15. George, *s.* Samuell Kiplin.
 22. Wm., *s.* Edward Bell.
 Sept. 16. James, *s.* John Robson, Ulnabie.
 Oct. 9. John, *s.* Richard Oswald.
 14. Richard, *s.* Robt. Dockley.
 Nov. 11. James, *s.* Francis Shaw.
 11. Anne, *d.* Henry Wright.
 18. Peter, *s.* Francis Aslebie.
 Dec. 16. Dorothy, *d.* John Greathead.
 Feb. 6. Matthias, *s.* Cuthbert Robinson.
 28. Mary, *d.* Xpofer. Remington.
 Mar. 21. Mary, *d.* Peter Atkinson.

1639.

- May 2. Robert, *s.* Robert Heddon.
 June 23. John, *s.* George Allinson.
 Aug. 4. Nicholas, *s.* Cuthbert Potter.
 Oct. 6. Thomas, *s.* Robert Armstrong.
 Mar. 1. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Rontree.
 8. Wm., *s.* Wm. Hill.

1640.

- Mar. 15. John, *s.* John Richardson.
 April 6. Elisabeth, *d.* Robt. Scott.
 12. Rowland, *s.* Richard Oswald.
 June 29. Margt., *d.* James Adde, Carlbury.
 July 26. Elisabeth, *d.* John Scott.
 Oct. 25. Mary, *d.* Elisabeth Stainsbie, fornicatrix.
 Nov. 19. Mary, *d.* Lancelot Aire.
 30. Margaret, *d.* Cuthbert Potter.
 Dec. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Am. Masterman.
 20. Nicholas, *s.* Francis Aisleby.
 Jan. 17. Mary, *d.* Robert Dockley.
 Feb. 21. Mary, *d.* [blank] Robinson.

1641.

- June 24. Wm., *s.* Wm. Waller.
 Oct. 17. Grace, *d.* Edward Bell.
 Dec. 12. Richard, *s.* John Hill.
 Feb. 24. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Clark.
 Mar. 6. Henry, *s.* George Allison.
 13. Margaret, *d.* John Greathead.

1642.

Mar.	27.	Cuthbert, s. John Robson.
April	14.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> Richard Gibson.
July	10.	Isabell, <i>d.</i> Richard Bell.
Aug.	16.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Steven Kirk.
	24.	Alice, <i>d.</i> Francis Aisleby.
Sept.	4.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> John Richardson.
	7.	Cuthbert, s. Wm. Hill.
Nov.	27.	Mary, <i>d.</i> George Heighingtō, Ulnaby.
Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. Richard Breckenbury.

1643.

Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. Wm. Rontree.
April	23.	John, s. Richard Oswald.
May	30.	Xpofer., s. Cuthbert Potter.
July	18.	Cuthbert, s. James Addee.
Aug.	6.	Robt., s. Robert Dockley.
	26.	Wm., s. John Swinbanck.
Sept.	10.	Robert, s. Robert Armstrong.
	26.	Matthew, s. Wm. Hill.
Nov.	30.	Mary, <i>d.</i> John Hill.
May	9.	Joanna, <i>d.</i> Wm. Waller.

1644.

Sept.	8.	Xpofer., s. Edward Bell.
	18.	Dorothy, <i>d.</i> Richard Bell.
	29.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> John Robson.
Dec.	10.	Mary, <i>d.</i> John Greathead.
	31.	Thomas, s. Thomas Mare.
Jan.	29.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Peter Wilson.

1645.

July	24.	Wm., s. Francis Aisleby.
Dec.	21.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Cuthbert Potter.
Feb.	12.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> John Elwan.

1646.

June	30.	Peter, s. John Browne.
Aug.	10.	Anne, <i>d.</i> Wm. Hill.

1660.

Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. John Wharrington.
	30.	John, s. John Scott.

1661.

Feb.	3.	Mary, <i>d.</i> John Raynold.
Mar.	17.	Jane, <i>d.</i> Thomas Greathead, Upp Coniscliffe.
	26.	George, s. Thomas Cooper, Nether Coniscliffe.
April	14.	George, s. George Robinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
May	16.	Elinor, <i>d.</i> Matthew Hodgson.
June	9.	Cicelie, <i>d.</i> John Vasie, Upp Coniscliffe.
Aug.	1.	George, s. George Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1662.

Feb.	10.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Andrew Cuthbertson.
Mar.	9.	Cuthbert, <i>s.</i> Cuthbert Clayton.
	12.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Wm. Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
	13.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Anthony Short.
April	3.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> Wm. Haddock, Upp Coniscliffe.
	27.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> John Elwin, Ulnaby.
July	9.	Jane, <i>d.</i> Thomas Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
Aug.	24.	Bartholomew, <i>s.</i> Thomas Robinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
Oct.	12.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Edward Thompson, Upp Coniscliffe.

1663.

Jan.	6.	Anne, <i>d.</i> Phillip Duning.
Mar.	7.	Thomas, <i>s.</i> Mathew Dent.
	22.	Anne, <i>d.</i> Thomas Hill, Nether Coniscliffe.
	25.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Thomas Armstrong.
June	22.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Wm. Gibson.
Aug.	16.	Elinor, <i>d.</i> Robt. Simpson.
	23.	Wm. Humphreys.
Sept.	23.	Richard Potter <i>alias</i> Harrison.
Oct.	18.	John, <i>s.</i> Thomas Duning, Upp Coniscliffe.
	18.	Margt., <i>d.</i> Cuthbert Clayton, Carlbury.
Nov.	6.	Wm., <i>s.</i> Thomas Wilson.

1664.

Jan.	7.	Margaret Hodgson.
	28.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> George Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
Feb	2.	Alice, <i>d.</i> John Raynolds, Thornton.
	2.	John, <i>s.</i> Henry Robinson.
	7.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Andrew Cuthbertson.
	14.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Thomas Batmison, Ulnabie Mill.
Mar.	30.	Wm., <i>s.</i> Thomas Armestrong.
April	2.	Edward Dockley <i>alias</i> Craggs.
May	15.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> John Wharrington, Nether Coniscliffe.
	24.	Ralph, <i>s.</i> Wm. Haddock.
Aug.	14.	Jane, <i>d.</i> John North.
	22.	Mathew, <i>s.</i> Mathew Dent, Ulnabie.
Sept.	4.	Anne, <i>d.</i> Nicholas Wharringtō, Nether Coniscliffe.
Dec.	28.	Joanne, <i>d.</i> Phillip Duning, Upp Coniscliffe.

1665.

Jan.	15.	Ralph, <i>s.</i> Thomas Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
	31.	John, <i>s.</i> Wm. Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
Feb.	5.	Thomas, <i>s.</i> Henry Robinson, Upp Cunsley.
April	30.	Ellinor, <i>d.</i> Edward Thompson.
May	14.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Nicholas Todd.
Aug.	31.	John, <i>s.</i> Xpofer. Vasie, the young ^r .
Sept.	3.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> Xpofer. Wood, Carlbury.
Nov.	1.	Henry and John, <i>twin sons</i> of Thomas Battmison, Ulnaby Mill.
	30.	Thomas, <i>s.</i> Marmaduke Stubbs.

1666.

Jan.	14.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> John Wharrington.
Feb.	8.	Dorothy, <i>d.</i> Mathew Hodgson.
	11.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Xpofer. Breckenbury.
Mar.	11.	Cicelie, <i>d.</i> Thomas Robinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
April	11.	Mathew, <i>s.</i> John Vasie.
	29.	Marke, <i>s.</i> Andrew Cuthbertson.
May	27.	Marke, <i>s.</i> Cuthbert Clayton.
July	25.	Robert, <i>s.</i> Thomas Armstrong.
	25.	John, <i>s.</i> John Scott, Upp Coniscliffe.
Aug.	5.	Anthony, <i>s.</i> Robert Armstrong.
Oct.	7.	John, <i>s.</i> George Robinson, Nether Cunsley.
Nov.	11.	Cuthbt., <i>s.</i> John Scott.

1667.

Jan.	13.	Anne, <i>d.</i> John Cooke, Nether Coniscliffe.
Feb.	5.	Wm., <i>s.</i> Wm. Gibson.
	18.	John, <i>s.</i> Nicholas Todd.
Mar.	1.	John, <i>s.</i> Nicholas Wharrington.
	27.	Wm., <i>s.</i> Robert Clarke, Thornt...
May	19.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> George Clayton, Carlbury.
June	23.	Robt., <i>s.</i> Thomas Stott, Ulnaby Mill.
Sept.	1.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Francis Oswald.
	19.	Oswald, <i>s.</i> Thomas Battmison.
Oct.	10.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Thomas Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1668.

Jan.	15.	Margaret, <i>d.</i> Wm. Browne, Pearsebridge.
Feb.	16.	Michael, <i>s.</i> Thomas Armstrong.
	23.	Thomas, <i>s.</i> Henry Robinson.
April	26.	George, <i>s.</i> Andrew Cuthbertson.
	26.	Anne, <i>d.</i> John North.
May	14.	Dorothy, <i>d.</i> Anthony Short.
June	11.	Wm., <i>s.</i> Mathew Hodgson.
	28.	Martha, <i>d.</i> Nicholas Wharrington.
July	26.	Anne, <i>d.</i> Xpofer. Breckenbury.
Oct.	10.	Wm., <i>s.</i> George Clayton, the younger, Carlbury.
Nov.	5.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> John Scott.
	15.	John, <i>s.</i> John Cooke.
	15.	John, <i>s.</i> Thomas Taylor.

1669.

Feb.	23.	Deodatus Hughson.
April	5.	Bridgett, <i>d.</i> Andrew Cuthbertson.
June	1.	Elisabeth, <i>d.</i> Thomas Robinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
Aug.	1.	Phillis, <i>d.</i> Cuthbert Clayton, Carlbury.
Sept.	12.	John, <i>s.</i> Wm. Fowler.
Oct.	24.	Bridgett, <i>d.</i> Nicholas Todd.
Nov.	7.	Francis, <i>s.</i> Francis Oswald.
	9.	Frances, <i>d.</i> Wm. Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.

1670.

Jan.	16.	Thomas, <i>s.</i> Thomas Taylor.
------	-----	----------------------------------

- [Jan.] 23. George, *s.* George Clayton.
 23. Mary, *d.* John North.
 Mar. 11. Margaret, *d.* John Cooke.
 20. Elisabeth, *d.* Henry Emmerson.
 April 24. Marmaduke, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 May 11. Anne, *d.* Edward Thompson.
 July 31. Jane, *d.* Peter Scott.
 Sept. 12. Isaac, Mathew, and John, *sons* of Matthew Dent,
 Ulnaby.
 15. Wm., *s.* Wm. Bell.
 Dec. 7. Elisabeth, *d.* Wm. Hall.
 9. Wm., *s.* Wm. Lockyer.
 29. Elisabeth, *d.* Robt. Fossock.

1671.

- Jan. 12. Wm., *s.* Xpofer. Breckenbury.
 Feb. 19. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Hodgson.
 Mar. 26. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Taylor.
 April 16. Katharine, *d.* Cuthbt. Clayton.
 30. Margaret, *d.* John Cooke.
 June 13. Mary, *d.* George Clayton, Junr.
 July 14. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Robinson, Cockerton.
 Aug. 6. Wm., *s.* Edward Thompson.
 27. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Armstrong.
 Nov. 9. Elizabetha, *d.* Samuell Read.
 Dec. 27. Jane Branson.

1672.

- Mar. 10. John, *s.* Thomas Bayles.
 April 23. Anne, *d.* Wm. Gibson.
 May 22. Mary, *d.* Wm. Lockyer.
 George, *s.* Mathew Hodgson, bapt. upon the Feast
 of Pentecost.
 June 2. Isabell, *d.* Nicholas Todd.
 29. John Clayton.
 Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 11. Francis, *s.* Andrew Cuthbertson.
 13. Robert, *s.* Thomas Taylor.
 18. George, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 18. Anne, *d.* Henry Emmerson.
 Sept. 1. Robert, *s.* John Fawcett.
 Dec. 1. Anthony, *s.* Henry Robinson.

1673.

- Jan. 19. Elisabeth, *d.* Richard Potter.
 April 1. Xpofer., *s.* George Robinson.
 13. Rowland, *s.* Rowland Haddock.
 27. Mary, *d.* Robert Fossock.
 June 3. Robert, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 15. Thomas, *s.* John North.
 Sept. 21. Wm. and Thomas, *twin sons* of Wm. Fowler were
 bapt. on St. Mathew's day.

- Oct. 5. Jane, *d.* George Breckenbury.
12. Robert, *s.* Edward Walker.
Nov. 9. Mary, *d.* Thomas Taylor.
16. Robert, *s.* Nicholas Novilson.
23. John, *s.* Thomas Armstrong.

1674.

- April 5. Jane, *s.* [*sic*] Nicholas Todd.
June 21. Anne, *d.* John Pierson.
July 26. James, *s.* Xpofer. Breckenbury.
Aug. 9. Frances, *d.* Wm. Lockyer.
30. Cuthbert, *s.* Richard Potter.
Sept. 27. Mary, *d.* George Ingledue.
Oct. 11. John, *s.* John Fawcett.
25. Ralph, *s.* Rowland Oswald.
28. John Aldwyn.
Dec. 13. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Bailes.

1675.

- Mar. 24. Mary Fowler.
May 18. Richard, *s.* Wm. Gibson.
25. Xpofer., *s.* Thomas Smith.
July 4. Cuthbert, *s.* Thomas Taylor.
11. Anne, *d.* Robert Fossock.
Aug. 8. Anne, *d.* Wm. Wastall.
24. Edward, *s.* Edward Thompson.
Oct. 5. Henry, *s.* Henry Emmerson.
Dec. 5. Isabell, *d.* Rowland Haddock.

1676.

- Mar. 28. Anne, *d.* John Fawcett.
June 9. Jane Clayton *alias* Holmes.
18. Elisabeth, *d.* Edward Walker.
Dec. 11. Lucie, *d.* Francis Bowes, Esq., Thornton.
17. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Todd.

1677.

- Mar. 4. Jonathan, *s.* Wm. Fowler.
April 16. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Hodgson.
17. Mary, *d.* Richard Potter.
June 17. Mathew, *s.* Xpofer. Breckenbury.
Oct. 7. Samuel Fossock.
12. Margaret Ridley.
Dec. 2. Oswald, *s.* Robert Taylorson.
27. Jonathan Shaw.

1678.

- Jan. 15. Margaret, *d.* Francis Bowes, Esqr.
Feb. 17. Mary, *d.* John Fawcet.
May 21. Peter, *s.* Thomas Taylor.
Nov. 3. Elisabeth, *d.* Edward Thompson.
Dec. 4. Thomas, *s.* Henry Emmerson.

1679.

- Jan. 1. Anne, *d.* Thomas Smith.
 26. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas Todd.
 Mar. 2. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Blackett.
 May 25. Jane, *d.* Thomas Robinson.
 Aug. 2. Joseph, *s.* Mathew Dent.
 Oct. 1. Cuthbert and Wm., *twins*, sons of Richard Potter.
 Dec. 14. Jonathan, *bastard s.* Wm. Scott.

1680.

- Jan. 6. Edward, *s.* Edward Walker.
 27. Cicelie, *d.* Robert Taylorson.
 Feb. 15. Joshua, *s.* Wm. Fowlar.
 22. Mary, *d.* Robert Bincks.
 Aug. 15. Robert, *s.* Robt. Fossock.
 22. George, *s.* John Edger.
 Dec. 29. Robert, *s.* Robert Wilson, Upp Coniscliff.

1681.

- Feb. 8. John, *s.* John Charge.
 22. Xpofer., *s.* Xpofer. Breckenbury.
 April 17. Hester, *d.* Richard Potter.
 July 14. Robert, *s.* Richard Spencer, Langton.
 Sept. 11. John, *s.* Francis Newton.
 Nov. 27. Elisabeth, *d.* John Hutchinson.

1682.

- Jan. 27. Katherine and Mary, *twins*, *drs.* Francis Bowes, Esq.
 Feb. 26. Jane, *d.* John Greathead.
 April 2. John and Robert, *twins*, sons of John Sympson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 12. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Todd.
 July 25. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Coates.
 Nov. 3. Dorothy and Frances, *twins*, *drs.* John Fawcett.

1683.

- Jan. 10. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Reynet.
 Feb. 27. Robert, *s.* John Charge.
 Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* Robert Wilson.
 April 10. Richard, *s.* Richard Potter.
 15. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Richardson.
 Aug. 6. John, *s.* John Harrison.
 12. James, *s.* John Ornsby, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 2. John, *s.* Peter Sympson.
 Nov. 27. John, *s.* Wm. Scott.

1684.

- April 1. Richard, *s.* Ambrose Raine.
 2. Mary, *d.* Edward Walker.
 6. Dorothy, *d.* Francis Newton.
 13. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Reynett.
 Oct. 31. John, *s.* John Ornsby.

- Nov. 2. Nicholas, s. John Hutchinson.
 23. Maria Simpson.
 Jan. 25. Maria, *filia* Thomæ Smith.

1685.

- Feb. 1. Margareta, *filia* Johannis Glendon.
 Mar. 3. Maria, *filia* Johannis Wasse. Secundum vulgarem
 supputationem.
 29. Anna, *filia* Richardi Potter.
 31. Maria, *filia* Johannis Charge.
 July 30. Anna, *filia* Roberti Wilson.
 Sept. 20. Maria, *filia* Darcy Askwith.
 27. Wilielmus, *filius* Guilielmi Scott.

1686.

- Jan. 16. Cicelia, *filia* Matthæi Greathead.
 Mar. 14. Alexander, *filius* Thomæ Raynant.
 23. Johannes, *filius* Ambrosii Raine.
 May 2. Christophorus, *filius* Christophori Dent.
 Aug. 11. Jana, *filia* Radulphi Cotes.
 Sept. 29. Margareta, *filia* Georgii Nateby, baptizata in Festo
 Scti Michaeli Archangeli.
 Oct. 7. Guilielmus, *filius* Johannis Harrison.
 Dec. 12. Johannes, *filius* Joannis Glendon.

1687.

- Mar. 6. Robertus et Phyllis, *gemelli*, Liberi Matthæi Hodgson.
 Secundum vulgarem computationem.
 13. Thomas, *filius* Richardi Potter.
 May 10. Margareta, *filia* Johannis Charge.
 15. Guilielmus, *filius* Petri Simpson.
 17. Mattheus, *filius* Johannis Dent.
 Sept. 4. Johannes, *filius* Guilielmi Scot.
 4. Franciscus Clement.
 Oct. 9. Maria, *filia* Edoardi Leyburne.
 Nov. 27. Robertus, *filius* Johannis Horner.
 30. Anna, *filia* Darcy Askwith, baptizata in Festo Scti
 Andrea.

1688.

- Feb. 2. Anna, *filia* Joannis Wass, baptizata in Festo Purifi-
 cationis.
 9. Elisabetha, *filia* Wilielmi Blacket.
 21. Margareta, *filia* Roberti Wilson.
 Oct. 25. Franciscus, *filius* Radulphi Cotes.
 Dec. 18. Thomas Raw.
 27. Giraldus, *filius* Wilielmi Scot.

1689.

- Feb. 7. Wilielmus, *filius* Michaelis Crake.
 Mar. 10. Elisabetha, *filia* Matthæi Hodgson.
 April 23. Maria, *filia* Joannis Charge.
 23. Susanna Clement.

- May 16. Margareta, *filia* Thomæ Dent.
 Nov. 27. Isabella, *filia* Petri Simpson.
 Dec. 15. Elizabetha, *filia* Wilielmi Thompson.
 Mar. 13. Christophorus, *filius* Johannis Harrison.

1690.

- May 18. Johannes, *filius* Edoardi Laghbourne.
 June 29. Carolus, *filius* Johannis Simpson.
 Oct. 19. Anna, *filia* Darcy Ashford.
 Nov. 14. Elizabetha, *filia* Roberti Wilson.
 Dec. 4. Daud, *filius* Wilielmi Scot.

1691.

- Jan. 26. Georgius, *filius* Thomæ Raw.
 Mar. 8. Elizabetha Clement.
 April 6. Elizabetha, *filia* Joannis Charge.
 May 10. Joannes, *filius* Joannis Wasse.
 June 2. Isabella, *filia* Guilielmi Blacket.
 14. Richardus, *filius* Matthæi Hodgson.
 16. Isabella, *filia* Thomæ Dent.
 Sept. 20. Maria, *filia* Thomæ Greene.
 Oct. 4. Johannes, *filius* Wilielmi Thomson.
 Nov. 15. Margareta, *filia* Stephans Scissons.

1692.

- Mar. 29. Mary, *d.* Edward Lightburne.
 April 21. Anna, *filia* Francisci Newton.
 Oct. 10. George, *s.* George Robisone, Low Conscliffe.*
 Nov. 9. Thomas, *filius* Caroli Kipling.
 Dec. 22. Richard, *s.* Andrew Gway.
 Feb. 28. Martha, *d.* Darcie Ashforth.

1693.

- Sept. 7. Robert, *s.* Robert Willson.
 Oct. 19. Thomas, *s.* Symeon Dobison, Hy. Consleffe.
 Dec. 26. Margrett, *d.* Bridgett Tod, Hygh Consleff, begotten
 in fornication.
 Jan. 7. William, *s.* John Glenton.
 Feb. 1. William, *s.* Thomas Green.

1694.

- Sept. 18. Isobell, *d.* Edward Lightburn.
 Mar. 22. An, *d.* Thomas Robinsone, Clerk of Consleffe.
 July 26. Margrett, *d.* Thomas Colling.
 Dec. 27. Thomas, *s.* Henry Rand, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 27. Mamzer†, *s.* Barbary Gray, of ye parish of Gainford,
 bapt. at Conniscliffe.

1695.

- June 16. George, *s.* Francis Newton, Upper Coniscliffe.
 23. Mary, *d.* Stephen Sisons, Upper Coniscliffe.

* This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

† Entered among the Baptisms at Gainford as "Mansor Grey."—ED.

- Aug. 27. Mary, *d.* Simon Dobinson, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 27. Francis, *s.* Mary Clayton.
 Nov. 30. Mary, *d.* Rowland Oswald, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 12. Tho., *s.* Thomas Green, Upper Coniscliffe.
 16. John, *s.* John Greathead, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 17. Mary, *d.* Tho. How, Low Coniscliffe.

1696.

- May 29. Martha, *d.* Darsy Ashfoord, Upper Coniscliffe.
 June 18. Anne, *d.* Henry Rand, Upper Coniscliffe.
 July 12. John, *s.* Thomas Watson, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 12. John, *s.* Robert Wilson, Upper Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 6. Jane, *d.* Francis Oswald, Low Coniscliffe.
 6. Tho., *s.* Micha., Saulkit, Low Coniscliffe.
 27. Tho., *s.* Henry Edgerton, High Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 4. Thomas, *s.* Richard Clamet, Low Coniscliffe.
 6. [blank], *d.* Bartholomew Kitchin.

1697.

- Sept. 2. Francis, *s.* Simon Dobinson.
 12. William, *s.* Richard Potter.
 Oct. 14. Francis, *s.* Mr. William Mascall, the present Vicar of
 Conscliffe.
 17. Jane, *d.* James Brackenbury, lately deceased.
 Nov. 7. Rowland, *s.* James Richardson, Conscliffe.
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Christopher Dobbin.
 Mar. 6. Cecily, *d.* Rowland Oswald.

1698.

- May 25. Faith, *d.* Thomas Robinson, Junr, High Conscliffe.
 26. Ann, *d.* John Greathead.
 July 19. Francis, *s.* Francis Oswald, Low Conscliffe.
 April 24. Gregory-James (as I am informed), *s.* John Wellford,
 Carlebury.
 Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* Will. Dalton, Low Conscliff.
 Sept. 5. Charles, *s.* Robert Honynwood, Esqr., Thornton.
 Nov. 6. Mary, *d.* Henry Rand.

1698/9.

- Jan. 23. George, *s.* Thomas How, Low Conscliff.
 Feb. 18. William, *s.* Mich. Salkald, Low Conscliffe.

1699.

- April 30. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Potter, High Conscliff.
 May 30. Ann, *d.* John Franck, Low Conscliff.
 Aug. 6. Robt., *s.* John Lumbly.
 16. Samuell, *s.* William Pattisson, Wolsingham.
 Sept. 6. Mary, *d.* Robt. Honynwood, Esq., Thornton.
 Oct. 29. Dorothy, *d.* Darcy Ashford.
 Nov. 30. Jno., *s.* Jno. Welford, Carlebury *alias* Conscliff. Born.
 Mar. 14. Robinson, *s.* Rodger Ratcliffe, Low Conscliff.
 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas Breakes.

1700.

- April 7. Margaret, *d.* Simon Dobinson.
 July 7. Chrofer., *s.* Chrofer. Dobbin, Carlebury.
 29. John, *s.* Fr. Oswald, Low Conscliff.
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Walker, H.C.
 Jan. 21. Bartholomew, *s.* Thos. Robinson, H.C.
 29. Ralph, *s.* Robt. Willson, H.C.
 Mar. 13. Jane, *d.* Stephen Sissons, H.C.
 13. Martin, *s.* John Greatehead, H.C.

1701.

- April 22. Richd., *s.* Rowland Oswald, H.C.
 Oct. 25. Jane, *d.* John Franck, L.C.
 Nov. 16. David, *s.* Richd. Potter, H.C.
 Feb. 1. Andrew, *s.* John Farelam, vagabond, L.C.

1702.

- April 12. Mary, *d.* Mic. Salkald, L.C.
 May 7. Mary, *d.* Robt. Tweddel, High Conscliffe.
 Aug. 23. John, *s.* Thomas Benson, High Conscliffe.
 24. Jane and Barthol., *d.* and *s.* Cuth. Musgrave, H.C.
 Twins.
 Sept. 3. Mary, *d.* Roger Ratcliffe, L.C.
 Oct. 6. Isabel, *d.* Richard Stephenson, L.C.
 Dec. 8. Eliz., *d.* Francis Oswald, L.C.

1703.

- Mar. 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Luke Robson, poor, L.C.
 30. John, *s.* Robert Walker, poor, H.C.
 June 17. Sisele, *d.* Thomas Breaks, H.C.
 July 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Hanby, L.C. Born.
 15. Jane, *d.* Edward Johnson, Low Conscliff.
 June 1. Robert, *s.* Christopher Conn, Low Conscliff. Born.
 Aug. 20. John, *s.* Thomas Robinson, H.C.
 Oct. 3. Matthew, *s.* John Greatehead, poor, H.C.
 28. John, *s.* Wm. Rand, Carlbury.
 Jan. 2. John, *s.* Richard Potter, poor, H.C.
 Born ye *s.* Wm. French, Pap^{st.}, L. Town.
 Feb. 8. Mary, *d.* Joseph Edgar, poor, H.C. Born.
 13. Wm., *s.* Humphrey Errington, poor, H.C.

1704.

- Mar. 28. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Tweddel, H.C.
 April 2. Mary, *d.* Geo. Wood, C.
 18. Jonathan, *s.* Jeffery Glenton, L.C.
 June 1. Wm., *s.* James Dobson, Papist, Ulnaby. Born.
 2. Stephen, *s.* Stephen Scissons, H.C. Born and bapt.
 Aug. 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Frank, Low Conscliff.
 Sept. 12. William, *s.* Simon Dobinson, High Conscliff.
 Nov. 9. Roger, *s.* Roger Ratcliff, L.C.
 20. Wm., *s.* William Brackenbury, Low Conscliff.
 Mar. 28. Tho., *s.* Thomas Benson, poor, H.C.
 Dec. 12. [blank], *s.* Edward Johnson, Low Conscliff.

1704/5.

- Jan. 18. Isabel, *d.* Geo. Robinson, High Conscliff.
 23. Sarah, *d.* Michael Salkeld, Low Conscliff.
 Feb. 21. Thos., *s.* Robt. Thomson, Recusant, High Conscliff.
 Born.
 Mar. 11. Edward, *s.* Robert Walker, High Conscliff.

1705.

- April 10. Wormley, *s.* Francis Oswald, L. Conscliff.
 July 19. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Carlisle, poor, High Conscliff.
 Dec. 18. Mary, *d.* James Dobson, Ulnaby. Born.
 Mar. 10. Geo., *s.* Richard Potter, poor, H.C.

1706.

- Mar. 27. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Robinson, High Conscliff.
 April 14. Geo., *s.* George Wood, poor, Carlbury.
 25. William, *s.* Robert Tweddel, High Conscliff.*
 28. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Edgerton, poor, High Conscliff.
 May 27. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Hanby, poor, Low Coniscliff.
 Recusant. Born.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Benson, High Conscliff.
 19. Jane, *d.* Robert Thompson, High Conscliff. Recusant.
 Born.
 Nov. 28. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Rawling, Low Conscliff.
 Mar. 13. Peter, *s.* Roger Ratcliff, Low Conscliff. Privat.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Parkin, Karlebury.

1707.

- April 6. Anne, *d.* Wm. Rand, Carlebury Mill.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Snaith, H. Co.
 28. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Bell, Low Co. Privatim Palim
 ye 18th May *alias* Antony Bell.
 June 26. John and Eliz., *s.* and *d.* Tho. Ornsby, H., twins.
 Dec. 23. Mary, *d.* Anto. Walker, H.C., Papist. Born.
 Feb. 8. Mary and Eliz., *twins, drs.* Wm. Carleisle, H.C.
 12. John, *s.* Geo. Newton, High Cons.
 Mar. 11. Jno., *s.* Robt. Tweddall, High Consff.
 17. Cristopher, *s.* Wm. Brekābury, L.C.

1708.

- July 28. Anne and Dorothy, *twins, drs.* Jos. Ed.....
 Aug. 1. Thomas, *s.* Richard Potter, H.C.
 Oct. 12. John, *s.* Geo. Robinson, Lo. Conscl....
 14. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Frank, Low Con.
 22. Dorothy, *bastard d.* Isable Todd, H. Consff.
 Nov. 13. Peter, *s.* Marmd^k. Robinsō, Low Coniscliff.

1709.

- May 13. John, *bastard s.* Anne Smith, Lo. Co^{ff}.
 June 15. John, *s.* Tho. Snaith, H. Cons^{ff}.

* This may be either a baptism or a burial.—ED.

- July 5. Isabel, *d.* Tho. Robinson, H. Consc^{ff}.
 Oct. 27. Will., *s.* Wm. Lickbarrow, L. Con^{ff}.
 Nov. 24. George, *s.* Robt. Thompson, H.C. Recusan. Born.
 Dec. 13. John, *s.* Thos. Hornsby, H. Con.
 27. Thomas, *s.* Robt. Tweddall.
 Jan. 5. John, *s.* Antony Walk^r, H. Con^{ff}. Recus...
 29. George, *s.* George Robinson, L.C.

1710.

- Mar. 28. William, *s.* Richard Snaith, H.C.
 July 9. Anne, *d.* Geo. Newton, H. C.....
 Oct. 12. Robert, *s.* Marmad^k. Robinson, Lo. C.
 19. Michael, *s.* Michael Salkeld, Lo. Co.
 Dec. 27. Jane, *d.* Richard Potter, H.C.....
 Mar. 8. Lydia, *d.* John Frank, Lo. C... ..
 13. Dorothy, *d.* Francis Oswald, Lo. Co.

1711.

- April 17. Margaret, *d.* Anto. Harriso., L.C.
 May 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Snaith, of this town.
 22. Thomas, *s.* George Robinson, of this to...
 Sept. 2. William, *s.* Wm. Carleisle, of this town.
 Nov. 14. Anne, *d.* Roger Ratcliff.

VOL. II.

1711.

- Jan. 13. Rob^{tt}., *s.* Rob^{tt}. Tweddall, H. Conscliff.
 20. Rob^{tt}., *s.* Wm. Lickbarrow, L. Conscliff.
 Mar. 9. Jane, *d.* Atōny Walker, H. Conscliff. Born.

1712.

- Mar. 29. George, *s.* Geo. Musgrove, H. Conscliff.
 June 13. Eliz., *d.* Tho. Robinson, H. Carlebury. Born.
 July 8. Mary, *d.* Tho. Robinson, H. Con^{ff}.
 20. Elianor, *d.* Jos^h. Edgerton, H. Consc^{ff}.
 Sept. 24. Geo., *s.* George Newton, of this town.
 Oct. 19. Phylis, *bastard d.* Phylis Hodshon, Lo. Consiff.
 Feb. 12. Rob^{tt}., *s.* Ralph Armstrong, Low Conscliff.
 16. Jno., *s.* Geo. Robinson, Low Cons^{ff}.
 Mar. 12. Will., *s.* Jno. Greathead, of this town.

1713.

- April 15. Mary, *d.* Tho. Snaith, of this town.
 27. John, *s.* Jno. Frank, Low Conscliff.
 May 2. Ralph, *s.* Francis Oswald, Low Cons.
 2. Joshua, *s.* Jos^{ua} Fowler, Ulnaby Miln.
 June 27. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Colson, Grt. Hutton.
 July 5. Eliz., *d.* Richard Potter, H.C.
 27. Thos., *bastard s.* Anne Wilson, of this town.
 Dec. 22. Jane, *d.* Michael Salkeld, L.C.
 Feb. 21. Thomas, *s.* Wm. Carleisle, H.Co.

1714.

- June 10. Eliz., *d.* Geo. Robinson, Hi. Con^{ff}.
 20. Anne, *d.* Will. Hought, Low Con^{ff}.
 29. Adam, *s.* Tho. Robinson, High Carlbury. Recusant.
 Born.
 Nov. 7. Ann, *d.* William Lickbarrough, Low Conscliffe.

1715.

- May 31. Mary, *d.* Ralph Armstrong, Low Con.
 June 12. Mary, *d.* George Newton.
 Sept. 8. Mary, *d.* William Holt, Low Conscliffe.
 14. Robt., *s.* Jo. Frank.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Hugh Bird, High Conscliffe.
 Mar. 11. Francis, *s.* Jo. Dickson.

1716.

- April 17. Tho., *s.* Robt. Horner.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Elizabeth Robinson.
 Sept. 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Angles.
 16. Ralph, *s.* Miles Stamper.
 17. Stephen, *illegit.* *s.* Margret Scissons.
 Oct. 18. Ann, *d.* Tho. Robinson, Recusant.
 Mar. 3. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Lickbarrow, L.C.
 6. Thomas, *s.* Antony Dodds, H. Con.

1717.

- May 5. Eliz., *d.* Tho. Dowthwaite, Recus^t.
 June 18. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Armstrong, L.C.
 30. Isabel, *d.* Will. Scott, H.C.
 Oct. 11. Anne, *d.* Rob^{tt}. Hornsby, H.C.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Newton, H.C.
 Dec. 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Gibbin, Carlbury Miln.
 20. Isabel, *d.* Miles Stamper, Con. Miln.
 Jan. 25. Mary and Eliz., *twins, drs.* Wm. Butterfield, L.C.

1718.

- May 8. John, *s.* Mattw. Vesey, of this tōw.
 18. Geo., *s.* Tho. Usher, a travelor.
 18. Dinah, *d.* Margt. Portas, a travlor.
 27. John, *s.* Tho. Robinson, High Carlbury.
 June 30. Wm., *s.* Tho. Dowthwaite, H.C.
 July 31. Isabel, *d.* Geo. Robinson, H. Con.
 Aug. 3. Margt., *d.* Wm. Kirk Portas, a tinker.
 31. Elisabeth, *d.* Wm. Carlisle, H. Con.
 Nov. 9. Wm., *s.* Wm. Holt, Low Consclif.
 Jan. 6. Mary, *d.* Ralph Armstrong, Low Conscliff.
 6. Tho., *s.* Hugh Ridley, Denton.
 Feb. 10. Wm., *s.* Robert Angles, of this town.
 Mar. 3. Isabel, *d.* Anto. Dods, of this town.

1719.

- April 21. Hannah, *d.* Matt. Nickson, of this tōw.
 23. Wm., *s.* Mark Glover, Low Conscliff.

- May 25. John, s. Wm. Lickbarrow, Low Con.
 June 28. Jno., s. Chris^r. Nicholson, Senr., L.C.
 28. Mary, *bastard d.* Margt. Todd, H.C.
 July 21. Alice, *d.* Jno. Frank, L.C.
 Nov. 22. William, s. Will. Scott, of this town.
 Feb. 11. Jane, *d.* Anto. Harrison, L. Con.
 28. Ralph, s. John Hopper, High C.
 25. Jane, *d.* Josph^h. Gundry, Pearcebridge.

1720.

- April 3. Mary, *d.* Chris^r. Nichols^o, Junr., L.C.
 10. Henry, s. Tho. Watson, High Carlbury.
 10. Eliz., *d.* Ra. Armstrong, L. Coñs.
 July 3. Hannah, *d.* Geo. Newton, of this town.
 6. Tho., s. Michael Turpin, Low Coñs.
 Sept. 21. Mary, *d.* Jno. Vesey, gent., H.C.
 Oct. 21. Wm., s. Fran. Scott, of this town.
 28. Richrd., s. Jno. Frank, Low Conscliff.
 Nov. 4. Eliz., *d.* Robt. Hornsby, H.C.
 7. Jno., s. Fra. Kiplin, Low Carlbury.
 Feb. 5. Eliz., *d.* Ra. Ramsdale, H.C.
 Mar. 7. Tho., s. Tho. Johnson, L. Con.

1721.

- May 16. Mary, *d.* Matt. Nickson, H.C.
 July 25. Anne, *d.* Anto. Harrison, L.C.
 Aug. 1. Fra., s. David Edwards, Hull.
 Dec. 28. Jane, *d.* Jno. Hopper, of this tōw.
 Jan. 28. Richrd., s. Robt. Angles, of this town.
 Feb. 6. Frances, *d.* Wm. Lickborrow, L.C.
 13. Frances, *d.* Wm. Scott, of this town.

1722.

- Mar. 27. Anne, *d.* Wm. Potter, of this town.
 April 10. Jno., s. Jno. Greathead, Junr., of this town.
 May 18. Willⁱ, s. Tho. Watson, High Carlbury.
 July 14. Mary, *d.* Robt. Hornsby, H.C.
 15. Mary, *d.* Mich. Turpin, L. Cons.
 31. Frañ, s. Geo. Newton, of this tōw.
 Sept. 27. Tho., s. Thomas Benson, of this tō.
 27. Anne, *d.* Wm. Carlisle, of this town.
 Oct. 25. Robt., s. Frā Oswald, Senr., L. C.
 Nov. 13. Mary, *d.* Anto. Dods, of this town.
 Dec. 27. Eliz., *d.* Mr. Jno. Vesey, of this town.
 Feb. 7. Anne, *d.* Jno. Wass, of this town.
 Mar. 24. [Eliz., *d.*] Tho. Bell, of this town.

1723.

- April 15. Cornelius, s. Corñ Middleton, Low Coñ.
 July 7. Dor., *d.* Wm. Holt, Low Conscliff.
 9. John, s. Wm. Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
 Aug. 6. Will., s. Matt. Nickson, H. Co.
 25. Anne, *d.* Will. Ditchburn, Hall Moor.

- Sept. 15. Jno., s. Jno. Iley, Low Conscliff.
 Oct. 11. Anthony and Thos., *twins*, sons of Antho. Harrison,
 L. C.
 Nov. 14. Sarah, *d.* Thos. Watson, High Carlbury.
 21. Jane, *d.* Tho. Dobinson, Carlebury Miln.
 26. Rich^{rd.}, s. Tho. Snaith, of this town.
 Jan. 26. Jno., s. Jno. Dent, of this town.
 Mar. 15. Antho., s. Jno. Hopper, of this town.
 22. George, s. Will. Potter, of this town.

1724.

- April 26. Jno., *bastard s.* Anne Hewgh, of this town.
 May 19. Robt., s. Robt. Tissick, Low Conscliff.
 July 2. Mary, *d.* Mr. Rich^{rd.} Carr, Curate, of this town.
 Aug. 29. Dorot^y, *d.* Jno. Wass, of this town.
 Sept. 8. Mary, *d.* Fran. Kipling, Low Carlbury.
 Dec. 13. Edward, s. Wm. Lickborrow, Low Conscliff.
 Jan. 3. Rachel, *d.* Tho. Johnston, Low Conscliff.
 6. Alice, *d.* Wm. Ditchburn, Hall Moor.

1725.

- Mar. 30. Henry, *bastard s.* Jane Scott, vid^a, of this town.
 April 4. Tho., s. Ra. Ramsdale, of this town.
 6. Robert, s. Robt. Hornsby, of this tōw.
 18. Wm., s. Jno. Greathead, of this town.
 May 25. Margt., *d.* Corn^{us}. Midleton, Low Coñ.
 31. Margt., *d.* Mich. Turpin, Low Cons.
 31. Catherine, *d.* Wm. Roberts, a travel^r.
 July 4. Anne, *d.* Anto. Dodds, of this town.
 Oct. 19. Isabel, *d.* Mary Stevenson, L. C., fornicatrix.
 Nov. 9. Jno., s. Matthew Nickson, of this town.
 27. Anne, *d.* Wm. Wilkinson, L. Carlbury.
 Feb. 17. Wm., s. Geo. Robinson, of this town.
 Mar. 8. Jane, *d.* Jnō Sanderson, High Carlbury.
 13. Mary, *d.* Wm. Bell, of this town.

1726.

- April 17. Tho., s. Jnō Dent, of this town.
 30. Eliz., *d.* Jnō Wass, of this town.
 May 1. Eliz., *d.* Jnō Hopper, of this town.
 15. Martha, *d.* Geo. Dobbin, L. Conscliff.
 July 28. Margt., *d.* Wm. Pomfrit, of this town.
 Sept. 1. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Rich^{rd.} Carr, Cur^{te}, of this town.
 11. Jane, *d.* Tho. Snaith, H. Cons.
 21. Peter, s. Ra. Wilson, H. Cons.
 Jan. 29. Stephen, s. Ra. Ramsdale, H. Cons.
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Potter, of this town.

1727.

- May 14. Eliz., *d.* Tho. Johnston, Low Cons.
 Aug. 18. Margt., *d.* Antho. Dodds, H. Cons.
 Sept. 17. Eliz., *d.* Ra. Taylor, L. Conscliff.

- [Sep] 18. Mary, *d.* Jnõ Kitching, Ounby.
 27. Tho., *s.* Wm. Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
 Oct. 2. Jnõ, *s.* John Wass, H. Conscliff.
 Dec. 27. Thos., *s.* Jnõ Sanderson, Hi. Carlbury.
 Jan. 28. Wm., *s.* Wm. Bell, of this town.
 Feb. 18. Ellen^r, *d.* Wm. Lickborrow, L. Con.
 Mar. 5. M-Duke, *s.* Corn^s. Middleton, L. Con.

1728.

- July 9. Wm., *s.* Wm. Allinson, H. Cons., Smth.
 Sept. 26. Mary, *d.* Wm. Pomfrit, H. Cons^f.
 Feb. 7. David, *s.* David Potter, of this town.
 13. Jane, *d.* Anto. Dodds, of this town.
 18. Thomas, *s.* Jnõ Wass, H.C.

1729.

- July 4. Eliz., *d.* Ra. Wilson, of this tōw.
 Aug. 17. Thos., *s.* Edward Holson, Dufton West^{ld}.
 Sept. 14. Eliz., *d.* Will. Lickborrow, L. Cons^f.
 23. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Bird, Clerk and Sch. Mr.
 Nov. 16. Margt., *d.* Jnõ Greathead, of this town.
 Dec. 27. Jnõ, *s.* George Perkin, H. Cons.
 Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* Will. Potter, of this town.
 20. Catherine, *d.* Jnõ Sanderson, Carlbury.

1730.

- April 15. Jane, *d.* Robt. Short, Carlbury Miln. •
 15. Richard, *s.* John Wass, Summer-house.
 16. Thos., *s.* Wm. Allinson, High Conscliff.
 May 1. Eliz., *d.* Francis Heugh, H. Conscliff.
 June 21. Eliz., *d.* William Bell, Hi. Cons^{ff}.
 July 12. John, *s.* Jnõ Kitching, Ulnaby Miln.
 Aug. 9. John, *s.* Joseph Taylor, of this town.
 Sept. 26. Robt., *s.* Thos. Pearson, Low Cons^f.
 Jan. 17. Bartholomew, *s.* Jnõ Robinson, H. Conscliff.
 20. Thos. and James, *twin sons* of Jnõ Dent, H. Cons^{ff}.
 Mar. 9. William, *s.* Wm. Pomfrit, of this town.
 21. Robt., *s.* Thos. Johnston, L. Cons^{ff}.

1731.

- May 3. Michael, *s.* Corn^s. Middleton, L. Cons^{ff}.
 9. John, *s.* David Potter, of this town.
 June 8. Jane, *d.* Abra^m. Heugh, H. Co.
 July 4. Thomas, *s.* Alexander Vesey, H. Co.
 4. Henry, *s.* Hugh Bird, clerk, H. Con.
 Oct. 24. James, *s.* Rowland Richardson.
 Feb. 19. John, *s.* Jnõ Sanderson.
 Mar. 19. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Bell, Hi. Conscliff.

1732.

- April 30. Francis, *s.* Fra. Heugh, Ounby M.
 June 4. Jane, *d.* Thos. Robinson, L. Carlbury.

- [June] 25. Margt., *d.* Robt. Shortt, Carry. Miln.
 Aug. 2. Wm., *s.* Thomas Grayson, Hall Moor.
 2. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Dodsforth, of this town.
 13. Thomas, *s.* Jno. Dent, of this town.
 22. Barbara, *d.* Jno. Dickinson, of this town.
 Dec. 27. David, *s.* David Potter, of this town.
 Feb. 3. Mary, *d.* Wm. Allinson, of this town.
 9. Mary, *d.* Ralf Ramsdale, H. Coniscliff.
 25. Ann, *d.* Geo. Perkin, of this town.
 Mar. 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Potter, of this town.

1733.

- June 14. Ann, *d.* John Greathead, H.C.
 July 1. Matthew, *s.* Alexander Vezey, of this town.
 8. Thos., *s.* Thos. Chambers, Red Ho.
 31. Margaret, *d.* Row^{ld}. Richardson, H. Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 1. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Wilson, H.C.
 26. Mary, *d.* Fran^s. Law, of this town.
 Nov. 4. Elianor, *d.* Abraham Hewgh, H.C.
 Dec. 16. Mary, *d.* Thos. Johnson, L.C.

1734.

- May 13. John, *s.* Fran^s. Hewgh, H.C.
 19. Mary, *d.* Jos. Taylor, H.C.
 June 2. Christopher, *s.* Christo^r. Nicholson, L. Cons.
 Aug. 4. Doro., *d.* Antho^y. Dodsforth, H.C.
 20. Mary, *d.* John Dickinson, H.C.
 Sept. 19. Wm., *s.* Robt. Short, Carl. Miln.
 20. Bartho., *s.* Thos. Robinson, L. Car.
 29. Geo., *s.* Geo. Parkin, of this town.
 Oct. 1. Margt., *illegit. d.* Margt. Harrison, Low Coniscliffe.
 5. Marmaduke, *s.* Robt. Robinson, L.C.
 Jan. 23. Thos., *s.* Thos. Finly, L. Coniscliffe.

1735.

- April 8. Wm., *s.* David Potter, H. Con.
 June 15. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Watson, High Carlbury. Born.
 July 20. Wm. (as inform'd), *s.* Thos. Pierson, Recusant, L. Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 3. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Allinson, H. Con.
 Nov. 21. John, *s.* Ralph Wilson, H. Con.
 22. Antho^y, *s.* Jos^{ph}. Routledge, L.C.
 Dec. 3. Ann, *d.* Abrām Hewgh, H.C.
 Jan. 18. Christopher, *s.* Alex^{dr}. Vesey, H.C.
 18. Nicholass, *s.* Wm. Adamson, H. Cons.
 22. John, *s.* Fran^s. Kipling, Low Carlbury.
 22. Alice, *d.* Christo^r. Nicholson, L. Cons.
 Feb. 2. Eliz., *d.* John Snaith, H.C.
 9. Laurence, *s.* Robt. Robinson, L. Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 2. Robt., *s.* Robt. Buckle, Thornton.
 5. Wm., *s.* Thos. Westgarth, H.C.

1736.

- Mar. 25. Richard, s. Wm. Snaith, L. C.
 May 1. Geo., s. Fran^s. Law, of this town.
 Aug. 15. Marmaduke, s. Thos. Johnston, L. C.
 Sept. 26. Henry, s. Geo. Parkin, H. C.
 Jan. 27. Abraham, s. Francis Hewgh, of this town.
 Mar. 2. Jane, *d.* Dav^d. Potter, High Con.

1737.

- April 3. John, s. John Snaith, H. C.
 24. William, s. Joseph Taylor, H. Cons.
 25. Mark, s. Robt. Short, Carlbury M.
 May 12. Joseph, s. Ralph Watson, High Carlbury. Born.
 29. Matthew, s. John Greathead, H. Con.
 July 5. John, s. of a travailer.
 Oct. 23. Anthony, s. Anthony Dodsforth, High Condatesclffe.
 Nov. 20. Margt., *illegit. d.* Jane Routlidge, Low Condatesclffe.
 Dec. 29. John, s. Wm. Snaith, Low Cond^{ffe}.
 Jan. 18. Margt., *d.* Thos. Westgate, H. Con.
 Mar. 12. Thom^s, s. John Bainbridge, Low Carlbury.
 21. James, s. Wm. Adamson, H. Condatescliffe.

1738.

- May 9. Jane, *d.* Rob. Buckle, Thornton.
 30. Martha, *d.* Abrām Hewgh, H. Con.
 July 2. Robt., s. Robt. Robinson, L. Cons.
 Oct. 29. Jane, *d.* Ra. Wilson, of this town.
 Nov. 5. Wm., s. Geo. Parkin, of this town.
 14. Frances, *d.* of the Rev. Mr. Richrd. Walker, H. Cons.
 26. Mary, *d.* David Potter, of this town.
 Mar. 7. Thos., s. William Greathead, H. Conisff.
 19. Francis, s. Francis Kipling, L. Carlbury.
 24. Geo., s. John Robinson, L. Conis.

1739.

- June 14. John, s. Alexander Vesey, H. Conis.
 20. William, s. William Allinson, High Con.
 24. Richard, s. John Snaith, of this town.
 Aug. 6. William and Ralph, *sons* of Wm. Snaith, L. Coniscliff.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Milner, Gainsford P.
 26. Ann, *d.* John Bainbridge, L. Carlbury.
 Sept. 23. Martha, *d.* Thom^s. Stephenson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 18. Eliz., *illegit. child* of Jane Salkeld, Low Coniscliff.
 28. Michael, s. Thos. Johnson, Low Coniscliff.
 Dec. 28. Peter, s. Robartt Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 7. Joseph, s. Joseph Tayler, High Coniscliffe.

1740.

- April 19. Mary, *d.* Abram Heugh, High Conniscliffe.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Dobinson, High Conniscliffe.

- July 21. Dorothy, *d.* John Oswald, Lowe Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 14. Anthony, *s.* Robartt Buckle, Thornton.
 Nov. 9. George, *s.* John Bainbridge, Low Carlbury.
 Jan. 12. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Greathead, High Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 8. Lydia, *d.* Thomas Tindle, Low Coniscliffe.

1741.

- April 24. John, *s.* George Parkin, of this town.
 June 25. Frances, *d.* John Snaith, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 13. Sarah, *d.* David Potter, High Coniscliffe.
 26. Thos., *s.* Ralph Watson, High Carlbury. Born.
 Dec. 18. John, *s.* John Robinson, Low C.
 26. Isabel, *d.* John Shortt, High Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 7. George, *s.* Tho. Stephenson, L.C.

1742.

- April 11. Michael, *s.* William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 May 25. George, *s.* William Allinson, clerk, H. C.
 July 19. Richard, *s.* of the Rev. Mr. Richard Walker, Curate,
 High Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 3. Elizbeth, *d.* Tho. Smith, Low Carlbury.
 Nov. 17. Alice, *d.* Alexander Vesey, H. C.
 18. Sarah, *d.* Tho. Tindle, Low Con.
 24. Jane, *d.* William Greathead, High Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 25. Benjamin, *s.* Joseph Tayler, High Coniscliffe.

1743.

- Mar. 30. John, *s.* John Ovington, Ulnaby.
 May 5. Jane, *d.* Mary Pattinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 8. Frances, *d.* John Frank, H. C.
 16. Marmaduke, *s.* Robertt Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 17. Thos., *bastard s.* Mary Gayles, of this town.

1744.

- April 11. Anne, *d.* Robertt Buckell, Thornton.
 May 14. Henry, *s.* George Parkin, High Conisclif.
 16. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Eliz. Carlisle, High Coniscliffe.
 June 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Snaith, High Coniscliff.
 July 16. Jane, *d.* Alexander Vesey, High Conisc.
 Aug. 13. Robert, *s.* Robert Pattinson, High Coniscliffe. Recu-
 sant. Born.
 14. Jane, *d.* Robert Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
 19. Abram, *s.* Abram Heugh, High Coniscliffe.
 26. Lydia, *d.* Tho. Tindle, Low Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 2. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Johnson, L. C.
 12. William, *s.* William Adamson, H. C.
 16. Catherine, *d.* David Potter, High Conisc.
 Feb. 17. Anne, *d.* William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 20. Thos., *s.* Thos. Smith, L. Carlbury.

1745.

- April 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.

- May 10. William, s. John Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
 July 28. Ruth, *d.* Jno. Frank, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Ovington, Ulnaby.
 Oct. 17. Anthony, s. Michael Hall.
 24. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Greathead, of this town.
 Dec. 4. Henry, s. John Short, of this town.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Stephenson, Low Coniscliffe.

1746.

- June 8. Henry, s. Henry Smith, H. C.
 22. Thomas, s. George Perkin, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 21. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Robinson, Caulbury Mill.
 Nov. 27. Robert, s. Robt. Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
 Jan. 30. Jane, *d.* Christo^r. Trotter, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 8. Mary, *d.* John Snaith, High Coniscliffe.
 19. John, s. Thomas Bell, High Coniscliffe.

1747.

- April 5. Dorothy, *d.* John Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
 14. John, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 June 9. Elizabeth, *d.* John Frank, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 13. Joseph, *illegit.* s. Mary Richardson, Low Caul Bury.
 26. John, *illegit.* s. Anne Hall, of this town.
 Sept. 13. Dorothy, *d.* Joseph Tayler, of this town.
 19. William, s. John Shaw, Thornton.
 Dec. 28. Thomas, s. William Greathead, High Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Robinson, Low Conscliff.
 31. John, s. William Adamson, H. C.
 Feb. 4. William, s. Robert Buckell, Thornton.

1748.

- May 24. Thomas, s. Dorothy Conn.
 July 17. Isabel, *d.* George Grainger, of the parish of Stainthroe, aged 19 years.
 Oct. 12. Dorothy, *d.* William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 25. John, s. Francis Wilson, Badle Beck house.
 Dec. 11. Mary, *d.* Chis^r. Trotter, Low Coniscliffe.
 21. John, s. John Frank, High Coniscliffe.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* John Short, High Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 22. John, s. Henry Smith, High Coniscliffe.

1749.

- May 31. Magdaline, *d.* Thomas Smith, Low Carlbury.
 Aug. 4. Robert, s. Robert Curdas, High Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Francis Wilson, Badle Beck house.

1750.

- May 1. Thomas, s. Robert Buckle, Thornton.
 15. Rachel, *d.* John Snaith, of this town.
 21. William, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 25. Margaret, *d.* Cornelius Middleton, Juneir, High Calbury.

June	25.	William, s. James Elliot, Low Coniscliffe.
July	31.	Mary [<i>blank</i>], a foundling.
Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> John Ovington, Ulnaby.
Sept.	2.	Thomas, s. Stephen Simpson, High Coniscliffe.
	4.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> Robert Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
	15.	Thomas, s. John Shaw, Thornton.
	30.	Michael, s. William Richinson, Low Coniscliffe.
Oct.	18.	Robert, s. John Frank, High Coniscliffe.
Jan.	1.	Mary, <i>d.</i> Robert Crudas, High Coniscliffe.
Mar.	23.	Ann, <i>d.</i> Christo ^r . Trotter, Low Coniscliffe.

1751.

June	2.	Jane, <i>d.</i> William Peacock, of this parish.
Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, <i>illegit. child</i> of Easter Blench, Carlbury.
Nov.	23.	Mary, <i>d.</i> William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> William Adamson, High Coniscliffe.
	23.	Thomas, s. John Wass, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
Jan.	13.	John, s. John Short, High Coniscliffe.
	22.	William, s. John Ovington, Ulmby.
Mar.	2.	Ralph, s. Ralph Oswald, Low Coniscliffe.
	17.	Stephen, s. Stephen Simpson, High Coniscliffe.

1752.

Mar.	28.	Anne, <i>d.</i> John Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
June	4.	John, s. Thomas Smith, Low Carlbury.
	23.	John, s. Robert Buckle, Thornton.
Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. Robert Wheatley, High Coniscliffe.
	20.	Richard, s. John Frank, High Coniscliffe.
Sept.	2.	John, s. Thomas Ramsdale, High Coniscliffe.
Dec.	8.	Francis, s. John Natebe, Low Coniscliffe.

1753.

Sept.	20.	Alice, <i>d.</i> Chis ^r . Trotter, Low Coniscliffe.
	21.	Mary, <i>d.</i> John Ovington, Ulnaby Hall.
	21.	Mary, <i>d.</i> John Greathead, Caulbury.
Nov.	11.	Robert, s. Stephen Simpson, High Coniscliffe.

1754.

Jan.	9.	Francis, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
Feb.	15.	William, <i>illegit. child</i> of Mary Richinson, Low Caulbury.
April	18.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> Robert Wheatley, High Conscliffe.
	19.	Martha, <i>d.</i> James Thompson, High Conscliffe Miln House.
July	7.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> Ralph Oswald, Low Conscliffe.
Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, <i>d.</i> Christipher Potter, Low Coniscliffe.
Sept.	8.	William, s. Barthol Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
Oct.	13.	George, s. John Nateby, Low Coniscliffe.
Nov.	24.	Ann, <i>d.</i> Thomas Smith, Low Carl Bury.

1755.

April	12.	Sarah, <i>d.</i> John Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
	26.	Titus, s. John Alston, High Coniscliffe Miln House.

- July 28. William, s. William Peacock, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 15. Charles, s. John Frank, High Coniscliffe.

1756.

- Jan. 29. Simon, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 7. William, s. Thomas Pickersgill, High Coniscliffe
 Miln Hous.
 10. Stephen, s. Stephen Simpson, High Coniscliffe.
 23. Dorothy, *d.* John Wass, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 9. Ann, *d.* John Nateby, Low Coniscliffe.
 31. Richard, s. Bartholomew Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 7. Mary, *d.* Edward Markendale, Low Coniscliffe.
 26. William, s. Henry Smith, High Coniscliffe.

1757.

- Mar. 6. Robert, s. Robert Curdas, High Coniscliffe.
 May 22. Rachel, *d.* David Potter, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 24. Robert, s. William Bell, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 12. Dorothy, *d.* Ralph Oswald, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 17. Thomas, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 27. Sarah, *d.* Christopher Vesey, High Coniscliffe.

1758.

- Jan. 21. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Benson, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 5. Frances, *illegit. child* of Mary Richinson, Low Carl-
 bury.
 Sept. 22. Margaret, *d.* Edward Markendale, Low Coniscliffe.
 30. Edward, s. Ralph Hall, of the parish of Lamesley.
 Oct. 1. William, s. Thomas Ruderfoot, High Coniscliffe.
 31. Agnes, *illegit. child* of Mary Johnson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 12. Robert, s. John Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.

1759.

- Mar. 24. Mary, *d.* Henry Smith, High Coniscliffe.
 June 23. John, s. John Wilson, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 12. Isabel, *d.* Michael Richinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 13. Bright, s. John Wass, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 17. Thomas, s. John Nateby, Badle Beck House, in the
 township of Low Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 16. Richard, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.

1760.

- Feb. 9. Mary, *d.* Ralph Sowerby, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Barnard Martin, High Coniscliffe.
 May 21. Robert, s. William Hinemars, Low Carlbury.
 Oct. 6. Joseph, s. Anthony Routledge, Low Coniscliffe.
 18. Mary, *d.* John Addison, of the parish of Middleton
 St. George.
 Nov. 15. David, s. David Potter, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 24. Mary, *d.* Paul Hodgeon, Low Coniscliffe.
 25. Ralph, s. John Wilson, High Coniscliffe.
 27. Isabel, *d.* Edward Markendale, Badlebeck House.

1761.

- Jan. 1. Thomas, s. William Teutey, Low Coniscliffe.
 1. Robert, s. James Burn, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Burn, Low Coniscliffe.
 April 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Ruderfoot, High Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Paul Hodgeon, Low Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 16. Jane, *d.* William Hinemmarsh, Low Carlbury.

1762.

- Jan. 10. John, s. Robert Fletcher, of Archdeacon Newton, in
 the parish of Darlington.
 Feb. 13. Robert, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 April 2. Ann, *d.* Anthony Laud, schoolmaster, High Conis-
 cliffe.
 16. Ann, *d.* John Greathead, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 26. Edward, s. Edward Markendale, Badle Beck House.
 Sept. 13. Jane, *d.* George Law, Low Carlbury.
 16. Thomas, s. John Wales, of the parish of Cattherick.
 Oct. 30. William, s. Paul Hodgshon, Low Coniscliffe.

1763.

- Jan. 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Benson, High Coniscliffe.
 18. Richard, *illegit. child* of Frances Bindley, High
 Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 10. William, s. William Teutan, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 19. Robert, s. John Stott, High Coniscliff. Recusant.
 Born.
 June 17. Mary, *d.* Bernard Martin, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 5. Sarah, *d.* David Potter, Junior, High Conscliffe.
 Dec. 24. Anthony, s. Maudlin Laud, High Coniscliff.

1764.

- Jan. 19. Thomas, s. John Wright, Ulnaby.
 30. Emme, *d.* Wm. Hindmarsh, Low Carlbury.
 Feb. 12. Ann, *d.* Christopher Trotter, Low Coniscliff.
 29. Henry, s. Joseph Coats, Low Coniscliff.
 29. Mary, *d.* Ralph Thackary, Low Carlbury.
 Mar. 21. Mary, *d.* Thomas Rutherford, High Coniscliff.
 April 6. Francis, s. George Law, Low Carlbury.
 22. Ralph, s. Stephen Ramsdale, High Conscliff.
 May 9. Jane, *d.* John Greathead, Junior, High Conscliff.
 July 5. Hannah, *d.* Henry Smith, High Conscliff.
 14. Ralph, s. Ralph Sowerby, High Conscliff.
 Sept. 6. John, s. Richard Wass, High Conscliff.
 30. Eleanor, *d.* Robert Smith, High Conscliff.
 Oct. 31. Thomas, s. George Allinson, High Conscliff.
 Nov. 19. Anthony, s. Edward Martindale, Badlebeck house.
 Dec. 8. Robert, s. John Burn, Low Conscliff.

1765.

- Jan. 10. Thomas, s. Robert Johnson, Low Conscliff.
 April 21. Jane, *d.* Michael Johnson, Low Conscliff.
 29. George, s. Paul Hodgson, Low Conscliffe.

- May 8. John, s. Abraham Heugh, Junior, High Conscliffe.
 June 9. Catharine, *d.* John Wilson, of this town.
 11. Emanuel, *illegit.* s. Elizabeth Tennick, Carlbury Miln.
 Sept. 14. Jane, *d.* Wm. Carins, Carlberry Mill.
 27. George, s. William Hindmarsh, Low Carlberry.

1766.

- Jan. 12. John, s. John Ashalby, of this town.
 Mar. 8. Margaret, *d.* Anthony Routledge, Low Conscliffe.
 16. James, s. James Burne, Low Conscliffe.
 April 29. Jane, *d.* William Dobinson, of this town.
 July 20. Mary, *d.* John Shepherd, High Conscliffe.
 Aug. 31. Robert, s. William Peers, Low Carlbury.
 Sept. 11. Mary, *illegit. d.* Lydia Tindle, Low Conscliffe.
 Oct. 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Bell, Junior, High Conscliffe.
 28. Ann, *d.* John Craggs, Low Conscliffe.
 Nov. 11. Matthew, s. Thomas Pearson, Low Conscliffe. Recu-
 sant. Born.
 Dec. 1. Mary, *d.* Marmaduke Robinson, Conscliffe.

1767.

- Jan. 4. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Rudderfoot, High Conscliffe.
 13. Christopher, s. Michael Johnson, Low Conscliffe.
 13. Ralph, s. John Greenwell, High Conscliffe.
 Feb. 22. Ann, *d.* Bernard Martin, High Conscliffe.
 Mar. 1. John, s. John Todd, High Conscliffe.
 April 5. Mary, *d.* George Allinson, High Conscliffe.
 July 19. Moses Marshall, *illegit. child* of Isabella Goldsbrough,
 High Conscliffe.
 Aug. 30. Mary, *d.* Paul Hodgson, Low Conscliffe.
 Dec. 1. William, s. William Adamson, Junr., High Cons-
 cliffe.
 1. Jane, *d.* Thomas Railton, High Conscliffe.
 28. Sarah, *d.* John Waller, Low Carlberry.

1768.

- Jan. 12. Elizabth, *d.* William and Jane Carins, Low Carlbury.
 April 10. George, *illegit. child* of Ann Cummin, servt. to
 Robt. Morton, Ulnaby.
 May 8. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Jane Dack, Low Conscliff.
 15. Ann, *d.* Ab^m. and Jane Heugh, High Conscliff.
 Aug. 9. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Hannah Taylor, Low Carlbury.
 Oct. 5. Ann, *d.* Marmaduke and Ann Robinson, Low Cons-
 cliff.
 Dec. 2. Mary, *d.* Thos. Bell, H. Cons.

1769.

- Jan. 2. Margaret, *d.* Richd. Wass, Conscliffe.
 29. James, s. John Shepherd, Conscliffe.
 Feb. 4. William, s. George Allison, Conscliffe.
 May 28. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Pearse, Conisc.

- Oct. 8. Anne, *d.* James Bradshaw, Manchester.
 19. Matthew, *s.* Thos. Rutherford, H. Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 26. Bernard, *s.* Anne Martin, widow.

1770.

- Jan. 1. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Layton, Carlbury.
 1. Anne, *d.* Paul Hodgson, L. Coniscliff.
 5. Mary, *d.* Wm. Emerson, Badle Beck.
 14. John, *s.* John York, H. Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 7. Ann, *d.* Thos. Dack, L. Coniscliffe.
 April 24. Matthew, *s.* John Greathead, H. Coniscliffe.
 26. Elizth, *d.* John Robson, H. Coniscliffe.
 May 24. Anne and Jane, *illegit. children* of Lydia Tindel, L. Coniscliffe.
 24. Anne, *d.* George Stephenson, L. Coniscliffe.
 June 13. Margt., *d.* Wm. Carins, Carlbury.
 July 1. Mary, *d.* Geo. Turner, Carlbury.
 Aug. 25. Isabella, *d.* John Burlinson, Mill House.
 Oct. 6. Robt., *s.* Marmaduke Robinson, L. Coniscliffe.
 13. Thos., *s.* Wm. Croft, Pittington Hall Garth.

1771.

- Mar. 8. Jos., *s.* Jos. Taylor, Carlbury.
 13. Ralph, *s.* Xtopher. Shaw, Carlbury.
 14. Anne, *d.* Thomas Bell, Coniscliff.
 April 28. Anthony, *s.* Anthony Routledge, Low Coniscliffe.
 May 6. George, *s.* Richd. Wass, H. Coniscliffe.
 July 14. Margt., *d.* William Pears, H. Coniscliffe.
 29. Jane, *d.* Jno. Wilson, H. Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 3. William, *s.* Jno. Bell, H. Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 20. Thos., *s.* James Burn, L. Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 3. Eliz., *d.* George Parking, H. Coniscliffe.
 20. Joseph, *s.* John Todd, H. Coniscliffe.

1772.

- Jan. 10. Thomas, *s.* George Stephenson, L. Coniscliffe.
 April 12. Jane, *d.* John Waller, H. Coniscliffe.
 15. William, *s.* Wm. Carrins, Carlbury Miln.
 May 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Jno. York, H. Coniscliffe.
 July 11. Jacob, *s.* Jacob Wright, Carlbury.
 21. Jane, *d.* Thomas Dack, L. Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 16. Jane, *d.* Wm. Layton, L. Carlbury.
 Sept. 21. Wm., *s.* Geo. Allinson, H. Coniscliffe.
 30. Frances, *illegit. s.* Mat. Carlyle and Elizab. Hastings.
 Dec. 8. Mary, *d.* Matthew Carlyle.

1773.

- Jan. 10. John, *s.* Anthony Routledge, L. Coniscliffe.
 17. Hannah, *d.* Thos. Weatherill, Thornton.
 Feb. 3. John, *s.* John Shepherd, H. Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 6. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Frank, H. Coniscliffe.
 July 2. Abraham, *s.* Abraham Hewgh.

- Aug. 29. Thomas, s. Christopher Shaw, Carlbury.
 Sept. 25. Jno., s. Joseph Taylor, L. Carlbury.
 Dec. 2. Anne, *d.* Paul Hodgson, L. Coniscliffe.
 2. Robert, s. Thos. Rutherford, H. Coniscliffe.
 26. Robt., s. Robert Charlton, Carlbury.

1774.

- Feb. 6. Margaret, *d.* John Waller, H. C.
 7. Mary, *d.* John Bell, H. Coniscliffe.
 April 5. Jane, *d.* Ralph Graham.
 5. Robert, s. Peter Robinson, L. Coniscliffe.
 May 10. John, s. Charles Millar, L. Carlbury.
 19. Eleanor, *d.* Willm. Cairns, Carlbury Miln.
 24. Elizabeth, s. Jno. Wardale, Hallmoor.
 July 3. George, s. George Stephenson, Low Coniscliffe.
 10. Alice, *d.* John York, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 5. Francis, s. Jacob Wright, Low Carlbury.
 24. Bartholomew, s. John Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Sept. 4. John, s. James Burn, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 23. John, s. Matthew Carlisle, High Coniscliff.
 25. John, s. Thomas Bell, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 21. Anne, *d.* Thomas Graham, H. Coniscliff.

1775.

- Mar. 24. William, s. William Layton, Carlbury.
 April 18. Rosamond, *d.* Thomas Routledge, Low Coniscliff.
 18. George, s. Christopher Shaw, Carlbury.
 June 6. Margery, *d.* Lancelot Middleton, Ulmby.
 July 1. John, s. Robt. and Mary Charlton, Carlbury.
 23. Christopher, s. Christopher Plews, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 6. Anne, *d.* John Frank, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 15. George, s. George Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 26. George, s. Thomas Rutherford, High Coniscliff.

1776.

- Feb. 14. Sarah, *d.* John Waller, High Coniscliff.
 May 28. Jane, *d.* Paul Hodgson, Low Coniscliff.
 Aug. 16. William, s. Joseph Taylor, Carlbury.
 22. Hannah, *d.* Abraham Hewgh, High Coniscliff.
 31. Mary, *d.* Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 15. John, s. John Bell, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 27. Dorothy, *d.* Jacob Pace, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 3. Mary, *d.* John Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Dec. 29. Eleanor, *d.* John York, High Coniscliff.

1777.

- Jan. 13. Thomas, s. Jacob Wright, Carlbury.
 13. William, s. Christopher Shaw, late of Carlbury.
 Feb. 11. Marmaduke, s. Marmaduke Robinson, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 15. Ralph, s. James Burn, Low Coniscliff.

- April 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Sewell, Badel-Beck.
 8. Robert Morton, *s.* Lancelot Middleton, Ulmby.
 16. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dack, Low Coniscliff.
 20. Dorothy, *d.* Matthew Carlile, High Coniscliff.
 30. David, *illegit. s.* Lydia Tindall, Low Coniscliff.
 June 3. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Pearson, High Coniscliff.
 29. George, *s.* William Cairns, Carlbury Mill.
 July 6. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Bell, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 17. Robert, *s.* John Wilkinson, Low Coniscliff.
 17. Thomas, *s.* John Thistlethwaite, Low Coniscliff.

1778.

- Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* George Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Charlton, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 1. Faith, *d.* William Pomfret, High Coniscliff.
 15. Mary, *d.* Thomas Morrel, Low Coniscliff.
 30. Henry, *s.* John Myers, High Coniscliff.
 June 2. Thomas, *s.* John Douthwaite, High Coniscliff.
 15. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 22. John, *s.* John Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Dec. 23. Hannah, *d.* Abraham Hewgh, High Coniscliff.

1779.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* Robert Earl, Low Carlbury.
 31. George, *s.* William Walton, High Coniscliff.
 Feb. 7. George, *s.* John Bell, High Coniscliff.
 10. George, *s.* Jacob Wright, Carlbury.
 Mar. 16. Mary, *d.* Robert Sewell, Low Coniscliff.
 April 4. Dorothy, *d.* John Hall, Low Coniscliff.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Frank, High Coniscliff.
 25. William, *s.* Thomas Bell, High Coniscliff.
 May 2. William, *s.* William Pomfret, High Coniscliff.
 25. Lawrence, *s.* Marmaduke Robinson, High Coniscliff.
 July 7. Catherine, *d.* John York, High Coniscliff.
 12. Eleanor, *d.* George Turner, Carlbury.
 13. Matthew, *s.* James Burn, Low Coniscliff.
 Aug. 6. Joseph, *s.* Matthew Carlile, High Coniscliff.
 6. Anne, *d.* Jacob Pace, High Coniscliff.
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* David Peears, Carlbury.
 25. William, *s.* William Cairns, Carlbury Mill.
 Nov. 28. Benjamin, *s.* Joseph Taylor, Carlbury.

1780.

- Feb. 7. Robert, *s.* Robert Charlton, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 28. Mary, *d.* Lancelot Middleton, Ulmby.
 April 30. John, *s.* John Gent, High Coniscliff.
 May 30. Frances, *d.* Thomas Routledge, Low Coniscliff.
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* William Ovington, Ulmby.
 July 4. John, *s.* Joseph Nicholson and Anne his wife, High
 Coniscliff.
 Aug. 25. John, *s.* John Wilkinson and Anne his wife, Low
 Coniscliff.

- Nov. 30. Thomas, s. Mr. Richard Piggott, Officer of Excise at Bishop Auckland, and Anne his wife.
 Dec. 25. Margaret, *d.* George Stephenson and Mary his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 25. Mary, *d.* John Douthwaite and Ursula his wife, High Coniscliff.

1781.

- Jan. 7. George, s. John Richardson and Anne* his wife, High Coniscliff.
 Feb. 7. Robert, s. Thomas Bell and Anne his wife, High Coniscliff.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Robinson and Jane his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 27. Jane, *d.* Robert Earl and Jane his wife, Low Carlbury.
 Mar. 14. Anna Maria, *d.* Jacob Wright and Eleanor his wife, Carlbury.
 April 18. Mary, *d.* George Robinson and Jane his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 May 28. Thomas, s. George Armin and Elizabeth his wife, Sandhutton.
 June 5. John, s. William Pomfret and Hannah his wife, High Coniscliff.
 30. Margaret, *d.* Paul Hodgson and Margt. his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 July 1. Jane, *d.* John Frank and Elizabeth his wife, High Coniscliff.
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Graham and Margaret his wife, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 12. Thomas, s. Robert Robson and Mary his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 Sept. 16. Jane, *d.* Marmaduke Robinson and Anne his wife, Thornton.
 Dec. 25. Thomas, s. William Layton and Thomasin his wife, Carlbury.

1782.

- Jan. 13. John, s. William Ovington and Mary his wife, Ulmby.
 30. Joseph, s. James Burn and Anne his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 Feb. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Sewell and Elizabeth his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Francis Hulton and Anne his wife, High Coniscliff.
 April 22. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Nicholson and Anne his wife, High Coniscliff.
 July 23. Lancelot, s. Lancelot Middleton and Catherine his wife, Ulmby.
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. John How and Agnes his wife, Low Coniscliff.
 3. Mary, *d.* Thomas Routledge and Anne his wife, Low Coniscliff.

* There is a footnote in the Register to say it should have been Frances.

- Oct. 20. Anne, *d.* Robert Charlton, late of High Coniscliff, and Mary his wife.
- Nov. 3. Thomas, *s.* William and Hannah Pomfret, High Coniscliff.
- Dec. 26. Martha, *d.* George Stephenson and Mary his wife, Low Coniscliff.
28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Mordy and Jane his wife, High Coniscliff.
29. Alice, *d.* Matthew Carlile and Dorothy his wife, High Coniscliff.

1783.

- Feb. 2. John, *s.* John Peears and Mary his wife, High Coniscliff.
- April 27. William, *s.* George Robinson and Jane his wife, Low Coniscliff.
- May 11. William, *s.* John Richardson and Frances his wife, High Coniscliff.
15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Clapham and Mary his wife, Carlbury.
18. Mary, *d.* John Willan and Mary his wife, Carlbury.
25. Dorothy, *d.* John Dowthwaite and Ursula his wife, High Coniscliff.
- Oct. 5. Joseph, *s.* Robert Earl and Jane his wife, Low Carlbury.
- Nov. 23. Thomas, *s.* Stephen Simpson and Mary his wife, High Coniscliff.
- Dec. 26. Frances, *s.* David Peears and Frances his wife, Carlbury.

1784.

- Jan. 18. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Taylor and Hannah his wife, Carlbury.
- Feb. 22. Eleanor, *d.* Jacob Pace and Eleanor his wife, High Coniscliff.
- April 15. Dorothy, *d.* Marmaduke Robinson and Anne his wife, Thornton.
25. John, *s.* John York and Elizabeth his wife, High Coniscliff.
- May 30. John, *s.* Francis Hutton and Anne his wife, High Coniscliff.
- June 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Graham and Margt. his wife, High Coniscliff.
- Oct. 10. Lawrence, *illegit. s.* Margaret Naseby, High Coniscliff.
21. Mary, *d.* William Ovington and Mary his wife, Ulmby.
- Dec. 16. Eleanor, *d.* Jacob Wright and Eleanor his wife, Carlbury.
16. Catherine, *d.* Lancelot Middleton and Catherine his wife, Ulmby.
27. Ann, *d.* Robert Burn and Jane his wife, Low Coniscliff.

1785.

- Feb. 25. Thomas, s. Joseph and Ann Nicholson, High Coniscliff.
- Mar. 20. Anne, *d.* of the late Samuel and Elizabeth Baker, Low Coniscliff.
- May 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy Stainthorp, Low Coniscliff.
- July 10. Thomas, s. John and Frances Richardson, High Coniscliff.
10. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Ursula Douthwaite, High Coniscliff.
17. Emmy, *d.* John and Elizabeth Frank, High Coniscliff.
24. Ann, *illegit. d.* Isabel Foster, High Coniscliff.
- Sept. 4. Mary, *d.* George and Mary Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
- Oct. 9. Mary, *d.* William and Thomasin Layton, Carlbury.
- Nov. 13. Ann, *d.* Matthew and Dorothy Carlile, High Coniscliff.
- Dec. 27. William, s. David and Frances Peears, Carlbury.

1786.

- Jan. 11. John, s. William and Margaret Oddy, High Coniscliff.
- Mar. 5. Robert, s. Jacob and Eleanor Pace, High Coniscliff.
26. Hannah, *illegit. d.* Hannah Smith.
- April 16. William, s. Thomas and Margaret Graham, High Coniscliff.
- June 4. George, s. Thomas and Anne Bell, High Coniscliff.
- July 23. William, s. William and Mary Ovington, Ulmby.
- Aug. 13. Nathan, s. William and Anne Close, Low Carlbury.
- Sept. 4. Christopher, s. Robert and Elizabeth Sewell, Low Coniscliff.
16. John, s. Ralph and Dorothy Story, High Coniscliff.
24. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Clapham, High Coniscliff.
- Oct. 29. Benjamin, s. James and Anne Burn, Low Coniscliff.
- Dec. 3. Francis, s. Joseph and Hannah Taylor, Carlbury.
7. John and Elizabeth, *twins* of Robert and Elizabeth Patten, Staindrop.

1787.

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff. Recusants. Born.
- May 11. Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary Simpson, High Coniscliff.
- June 10. Sarah, *illegit. d.* Lydia Tindal, Low Coniscliff.
- July 22. Dorothy, *d.* Jacob and Eleanor Wright, Carlbury.
27. Elizabeth and Jane, *drs.* Robert and Jane Burn, Low Coniscliff.
- Dec. 2. Robert, s. Francis and Ann Hutton, High Coniscliff.

1788.

- Mar. 16. George, s. George and Mary Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.

- May 11. Thomas, *s.* David and Frances Pears, Carlbury.
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Jacob and Eleanor Pace, High Coniscliff.
 20. Anne, *illegit. d.* Anne Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
 22. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Mary Clapham, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 18. William, *s.* Thomas and Mary Plews, Ulmby.

1789.

- April 26. Margaret, *d.* Matthew and Dorothy Carlisle, High Coniscliff.
 May 22. William, *s.* Joseph and Ann Nicholson, High Coniscliff.
 July 5. Jane, *d.* Joseph and Hannah Taylor, Carlbury.
 Aug. 12. Richard and Mark, *twin sons* of Mark and Mary Wilkinson, Low Coniscliff.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Margaret Graham, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 6. Dinah, *illegit. d.* Anne Martin, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 8. William, *s.* Ralph and Dorothy Story, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 27. Robert, *s.* Robert and Jane Burn, Low Coniscliff.

1790.

- Mar. 28. Mary, *d.* John and Elizabeth York, High Coniscliff.
 April 10. James, *s.* George and Mary Stephenson, High Coniscliff. Born.
 June 20. Mary, *d.* Jacob and Eleanor Pace, High Coniscliff.
 July 11. John, *s.* Stephen and Mary Simpson, High Coniscliff.
 13. John, *s.* of the Rev. Henry Richardson and Elizabeth his wife, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 29. Jane, *d.* David and Frances Pears, Carlbury.
 Sept. 5. William, *s.* Francis and Ann Hutton, High Coniscliff.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Elizabeth Bradley, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 8. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Mary Plews, Ulmby.

1791.

- Feb. 22. Mary, *d.* Ralph and Dorothy Story, High Coniscliff.
 June 10. John, *s.* William and Thomasin Layton, Carlbury.
 12. Robert, *s.* John and Frances Richardson, High Coniscliff.
 26. Thomas, *s.* Robert and Mary Stoddart, Thornton.
 Dec. 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Sewell, Low Coniscliff.

1792.

- Feb. 2. Mary, *illegit. d.* Jane Greathead, High Coniscliff.
 12. Thomas, *s.* Joseph and Hannah Taylor, Low Carlbury.
 21. John, *s.* William and Mary Ovington, Coniscliff Moors.
 June 3. James, *s.* Stephen and Mary Dixon, High Coniscliff.
 July 8. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Burn, High Coniscliff.
 15. John, *s.* Mark and Mary Wilkinson, Low Coniscliff.

- Aug. 7. Nanny, *d.* George and Jane Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* of the Rev. Henry Richardson and
 Elizabeth his wife, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 26. William, *s.* Stephen and Mary Simpson, High Conis-
 cliff.
 26. Robert, *s.* David and Frances Pears, Carlbury.

1793.

- Feb. 10. Margaret, *d.* Matthew and Dorothy Carlisle, High
 Coniscliff.
 24. Elizabeth, *illegit. d.* Dorothy Stockton, Low Conis-
 cliff.
 Mar. 29. Jane, *d.* Jacob and Eleanor Pace, High Coniscliff.
 31. Pinsher, *illegit. s.* Mary Bell, High Coniscliff.
 May 22. John, *illegit. s.* Ann Smith, High Coniscliff.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas and Mary Plews, Ulmby.
 July 1. Harriot, *d.* Richard and Mary Moor, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 27. Richard, *s.* George and Ann Fryer, High Coniscliff.

1794.

- Mar. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Anne Stapleton, Ricecar.
 April 24. Jane, *d.* William and Mary Ovington, Coniscliff
 Moors.
 Aug. 24. Lawrence, *s.* Mark and Mary Wilkinson, Low Conis-
 cliff.
 24. Robert, *s.* George and Jane Robinson, Low Coniscliff.

1795.

- May 1. John, *s.* Thomas and Mary Plews, High Coniscliff.
 3. Sarah, *d.* Jacob and Eleanor Pace, High Coniscliff.
 June 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Mary Moor, High Conis-
 cliff.
 Aug. 30. Margaret, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Grey, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry and Dorothy Ainsley, High
 Coniscliff.
 Dec. 16. Mary, *d.* George and Frances Peacock, Thornton.
 26. Mary, *d.* David and Frances Pears, Carlbury.

1796.

- Feb. 25. Henry, *s.* of the Rev. Henry Richardson and Eliza-
 beth his wife, High Coniscliff.
 June 26. George, *s.* William and Mary Ovington, Low Conis-
 cliff.
 July 20. Richard, *s.* Richard and Mary Moor, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 26. Robert, *s.* Stephen and Mary Simpson, High Conis-
 cliff.
 Oct. 16. George, *s.* George and Ann Fryer, High Coniscliff.

1797.

- Mar. 12. John, *s.* Thomas and Dorothy Gatenby, Thornton-le-
 Beans, in the County of York.
 June 25. Mary, *d.* Henry and Dorothy Ainsley, High Conis-
 cliff.

Dec. 26. John, s. David Pears and Frances his wife, Carlbury.
Born Aug. 10th.

1798.

Jan. 1. Thomas (born Nov. 25th, 1797), 2nd s. Richard Moor, cordwainer, native of Aycliff par., by his wife Mary Charlton, native of Piersebridge.

Feb. 2. Margaret (born Dec. 16th, 1797), 2nd d. William Bradley, blacksmith, N. of Elton P., by his wife Elizabeth Martin, N. of this P.

12. John (born Feb. 7th), *illegit. s.* Margaret Bell, Low Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Little Smeaton, Birkby P., Yorkshire.

... Dorothy (born Feb. 7th), 1st d. John Stott, farmer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton.

Mar. 11. Jane (born Jan. 29th), *illegit. d.* Eleanor York, Houghton-le-Side, single woman, N. of this P.

Dec. 27. John (born Oct. 23rd), 1st s. John Smith, servant, Ketton, Aycliff P., N. of Gainford P., by his wife Elizabeth Charlton, N. of this P.

1799.

Jan. 1. Jane (born Sept. 19th, 1798), 1st d. George Fryer, labourer, N. of Kirby Ravensworth P., Yorkshire, by his wife Ann Martin, N. of this P.

14. Whitfield (born Dec. 31st, 1798), 3rd s. John Wilson, turnpike gatekeeper, N. of Stanhope P., by his wife Elizabeth Miller, N. of Gainford P.

Mar. 20. Mary (born Mar. 13th), *illegit. d.* Alice Hewgh, widow, N. of Old Accrington, Waller P., Lancashire.

June 30. Christopher (born April 3rd), 3rd s. Richard Moor, cordwainer, N. of Aycliff P., by his wife Mary Charlton, N. of Piersebridge.

Sept. 15. Jane (born Mar. 28th), 6th d. Jacob Pace, labourer, N. of Bradbury, Sedgefield P., by his wife Eleanor Stelling, N. of Kelloe P.

Nov. 11. Mary (born Nov. 10th), 1st d. George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, Middleton Tyas P., Yorks.

1800.

Jan. 6. Ann (born Dec. 31st, 1799), 1st d. Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Hannah Dowson, N. of Denton.

Feb. 25. Ann (born Feb. 24th), 3rd d. John Wilson, turnpike gatekeeper, N. of Stanhope P., by his wife Elizabeth Miller, N. of Gainford P.

May 21. Richard (born Mar. 17th), 1st s. Thomas Walton, blacksmith, N. of Barton, by his wife Margaret Pickersgill, N. of Bellarby, Yorkshire.

- July 30. Mary Ann (born June 5th), 2nd *d.* of the Rev. Henry Richardson, Vicar, N. of Sebergham, Cumberland, by his wife Elizabeth Stapleton, N. of Haughton.
- Aug. 24. Ann (born Mar. 31st), 5th *d.* David Pears, blacksmith, N. of Barton, Yorks., by his wife Frances Gill, N. of St. Helen, Auckland.
- Mary (born Sept. 30th), 2nd *d.* John Stott, farmer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton. Recusants.
- Nov. 5. Isabel (born Oct. 18th), *illegit. d.* Mary Belwood, Hall-moor, single woman, N. of Heighington.
23. William (born Oct. 2nd), 2nd *illegit. s.* Margaret Bell, Low Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Wellberry.
30. Robert (born Sept. 29th), 2nd *s.* Thomas Kell, labourer, N. of Bildershaw, by his wife Ann Colpits, N. of Denton.
- Dec. 7. Betty (born Nov. 5th), 1st *d.* William Gouldsborough, farmer's son, N. of Winston, by his wife Alice Thackray, N. of Piersbridge.

1801.

- July 11. William (born July 2nd), 1st *s.* William Nelson, farmer, N. of Melsonby, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Thompson, N. of Barnard Castle.
- Sept. 20. Hannah (born May 8th), 1st *d.* John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of Piersebridge.
- Nov. 8. Thomas (born Oct. 11th), 1st *s.* Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Hannah Dowson, N. of Denton.
15. Mary (born Aug. 27th), 3rd *d.* Richard Moor, cordwainer, N. of Aycklyff P., by his wife Mary Charlton, N. of Piersebridge.
- Dec. 27. Elizabeth (born Nov. 22nd), 2nd *d.* Thomas Robinson, hind, N. of Cockerton, by his wife Elizabeth Kell, N. of Cudderstons.

1802.

- Jan. 11. Jane (born Dec. 20th, 1801), *d.* William Oliver, weaver, N. of Melsonby, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Newton, N. of Heighington.
- Mar. 31. Ann (born Mar. 28th), 2nd *d.* George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, Middleton Tyas P., Yorks.
- July 4. Ann (born June 12th), 2nd *d.* John Whitfield, labourer, N. of Hamsterley, by his wife Elizabeth Iley, N. of Worsal, Yorkshire.
11. Stephen (born Mar. 20th), 3rd *s.* Stephen Gregory, N. of Bellarby, by his wife Elizabeth Lumley, N. of Sutton, Rippon P., Yorkshire.

- [July] 20. Ann (born July 8th), 1st *d.* William Nelson, farmer, N. of Melsonby, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Thompson, N. of Heighington.
- Sept. 18. Ann (born Sept. 17th), 2nd *d.* George Gordon, labourer, N. of Langton, by his wife Mary Priestman, N. of Heighington.
- Nov. 14. John (born Aug. 31st), 2nd *s.* William Wood, taylor, N. of Raby, by his wife Margaret Cooper, N. of Denton.

1803.

- Jan. 1. John (born Nov. 21st, 1802), 1st *s.* John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of Piersebridge.
- Ann (born Mar. 1st), 3rd *d.* John Stott, farmer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton. Recusants.
- April 16. Dorothy (born April 15th), 1st *d.* Robert Charlton, cordwainer, N. of this P., by his wife Dorothy Cooper, N. of Manfield, Yorkshire.
- May 3. Elizabeth (born April 12th), 1st *d.* John Robson, blacksmith, N. of Bildershaw, by his wife Jane Neesham, N. of Cleasby, Yorkshire.
26. William (born April 8th), 1st *s.* John Donell, labourer, N. of Whashton, by his wife Ann Martin, N. of Gainford.
- Oct. 2. Robert (born June 3rd), *illegit. s.* Isabella West, Low Coniscliff, widow, N. of Brafferton, Aycliff P.
- Nov. 1. George (born Sept. 24th), 1st *s.* Joseph Robinson, hind, by his wife Frances Brown, both N. of Heighington P.
16. James (born Oct. 18th), 4th *s.* John Whitfield, labourer, N. of Hamsterley, by his wife Elizabeth Iley, N. of Worsal, Yorkshire.
- Ralph (born Oct. 30th), 7th *s.* George Rickaby, farmer, N. of Low Coniscliff, by his wife Dorothy Sidgwick, N. of Denton. Papists.

1804.

- Jan. 2. Robert (born Jan. 1st), 2nd *s.* Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Hannah Dowson, N. of Denton.
- Mar. 24. Joseph (born Mar. 9th), 4th *s.* Richard Moor, cordwainer, N. of Aycliff P., by his wife Mary Charlton, N. of Piersebridge.
- April 1. Ann (born Mar. 1st), 3rd *d.* George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, N. of Middleton Tyas P., Yorks.
1. Sarah (born Mar. 3rd), *illegit. d.* Jane Bulman, Low Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Hetherly, St. Andrew, Auckland.

- [Apl.] 3. Stephen (born Mar. 24th), 4th s. Stephen Gregory, labourer, N. of Bellarby, by his wife Elizabeth Lumley, N. of Sutton, Yorkshire.
8. William (born Feb. 19th), s. Joseph Taylor, hind, N. of Barnard Castle, by his wife Mary Walker, N. of Barnard Castle Moor.
- Dec. 9. Sarah (born Oct. 7th), *d.* Thomas Robinson, hind, N. of Cockerton, by his wife Elizabeth Kell, N. of Cuddestone, Yorkshire.
26. William (born Oct. 30th), 1st s. Mr. Matthew Dickenson, N. of Etall, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, by his wife Elizabeth Shaw, N. of Piersebridge.
27. Francis (born Sept. 1st), 2nd s. John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross House.

1805.

- Jan. 1. Mary (born Oct. 20th, 1804), 3rd *d.* George Gordon, labourer, N. of Langton, by his wife Mary Priestman, N. of Heighington.
24. Robert (born Jan. 23rd), 1st s. Robert Charlton, cordwainer, N. of this P., by his wife Dorothy Cooper, N. of Manfield, Yorkshire.
- John (born April 17th), 2nd s. John Stott, farmer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton. Recusants.
- Oct. 20. George (born June 15th), 1st s. George Rickaby, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Bell, N. of Well-berry, Yorkshire.
- Dec. 29. Mary (born Oct. 17th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Hannah Dowson, N. of Denton.

1806.

- Jan. 30. Jane (born Jan. 29th), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Clement, High Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Cleasby, Yorkshire.
- Feb. 7. Mary Ann and Sarah, *twins* (born Feb. 7th), 2nd and 3rd *drs.* Mr. Matthew Dickenson, N. of Etall, near Berwick-upon-Tweed, by his wife Elizabeth Shaw, N. of Piersebridge.
23. Mary (born Jan. 4th), *illegit. d.* Hannah Smith, N. of Newbiggin, single woman, Bishopton P.
- April 11. William (born Jan. 31st), 3rd s. John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross House.
- May 12. Ann (born Nov. 19th, 1805), 2nd *d.* John Robson, blacksmith, N. of Bildershaw, by his wife Jane Neesham, N. of Cleasby, Yorkshire.
25. John (born Dec. 29th, 1805), 2nd s. Robert Snaith, whitesmith, N. of Darlington, by his wife Margaret Johnson, N. of Eryholm, Yorkshire.

- July 30. John (born June 30th), 5th s. Richard Moor, cordwainer, N. of Aycliff, by his wife Isabella Heaton, N. of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.
- Aug. 3. John (born Aug. 2nd), 1st s. Thomas Robinson, labourer, N. of Heighington, by his wife Elizabeth Stewardson, N. of Catton, Yorkshire.
10. Mary (born May 14th), 1st d. Francis Cox, labourer, N. of Girsby, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Geldard, N. of Hart.
- Oct. 4. Robert (born Oct. 3rd), 1st s. John Turner, labourer, N. of Appleton-upon-Wisk, Yorkshire, by his wife Jane Earl, N. of Carlbury.
5. Benjamin (born Aug. 11th), 1st s. Benjamin Taylor, hind, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Armstrong, N. of Ayton, Yorkshire.
- Nov. 30. Francis (born Nov. 30th), 1st s. George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, Middleton Tyas P., Yorks.
- Dec. 28. William (born Dec. 1st), 1st s. Robert Heppel, labourer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Jane Vickers, N. of St. Sepulchre's, London.
29. George (born Dec. 20th), 1st s. George Gordon, labourer, N. of Langton, by his wife Mary Priestman, N. of Heighington.

1807.

- Jan. 1. Margaret (born Dec. 10th, 1806), 1st d. Christopher Johnson, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth How, N. of Evenwood.
- April 5. Jane (born Mar. 9th), 2nd d. Richd. Graham, gardener, N. of Gainford, by his wife Ann Mograge, N. of Penton, Devon.
- June 19. Mary (born June 14th), *illegit. d.* Mary Gibson, High Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Redworth, Heighington P.
- Aug. 9. John (born April 15th), *illegit. d. [sic]* Ann Dawson, Low Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Houghton bank, Heighington P.
18. Henrietta (born July 15th), 3rd d. of the Rev. Henry Richardson, Vicar, N. of Sebergham, Cumberland, by his wife Elizabeth Stapleton, N. of Haughton.
21. James (born Aug. 12th), 4th s. John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross.
- Sept. 27. Thomas (born April 23rd), 2nd s. Robert Charlton, cordwainer, N. of this P., by his wife Dorothy Cooper, of Manfield, Yorkshire.
- Oct. 28. George (born Oct. 14th), 1st s. George Soulby, farmer, N. of Whorlton, by his wife Ruth Wilson, N. of Middleton one Row.

- Nov. 1. Thomas (born May 3rd), 2nd s. George Rickaby, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Bell, N. of Well-berry, Yorkshire.

1808.

- Eliza (born Dec. 12th, 1807), 4th *d.* John Stott, farmer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton. Recusants.
- Feb. 14. William (born Nov. 10th, 1807), 3rd s. Robert Snaith, whitesmith, N. of Darlington, by his wife Margaret Johnson, N. of Eryholm, Yorkshire.
- Mar. 25. William (born Mar. 25th), 1st s. John Goodburn, miller, N. of Middleton Tyas, by his wife Mary Bowron, N. of Oldbrough.
- May 17. Hannah (born May 17th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Hannah Dowson, N. of Denton.
- July 31. Jane (born May 5th), 5th *child* of Thomas Best, hind, N. of Scorton, Yorkshire, by his wife Sophia Gowling, N. of London.
- Aug. 7. Elizabeth (born July 16th), 1st *d.* John Scarlet, butcher, N. of Cleasby, Yorkshire, by his wife Ann Wouldhave, N. of Barnard Castle.
14. Thomas (born July 17th), supposed *illegit.* s. Ann Donell, N. of Gainford.
21. Elizabeth (born July 3rd), 1st *d.* William Pears, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Mary Harling, N. of Whitby, Yorkshire.
- Oct. 20. Robert (born Oct. 20th), 1st s. Mark Boast, labourer, N. of Huggate, Yorkshire, by his wife Hannah Broadbelt, N. of Towthorp, Huntingtongshire.
28. Mark (born Oct. 24th), 6th s. Richard Moor, cordwainer, N. of Aycliff, by his wife Isabella Heaton, N. of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

1809.

- Jan. 1. Alice (born Nov. 21st, 1808), 1st *d.* George Wilkin-son, labourer, N. of Slaley, by his wife Ann Blenkinsop, N. of Darlington.
- Feb. 1. Joseph (born Dec. 12th, 1808), 5th s. John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross.
- April 5. Thomas (born April 3rd), 2nd s. Benjamin Taylor, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth Arm-
strong, N. of Ayton, Yorkshire.
- May 23. Elizabeth (born April 23rd), 3rd *d.* George Rycroft, blacksmith, N. of Stanhope, by his wife Eliza-
beth Taylor, N. of Summerhouse.
30. Matthew (born Feb. 12th), 2nd s. Mr. Matthew Dickenson, N. of Etall, near Berwick-upon-
Tweed, by his wife Elizabeth Shaw, N. of Pierse-
bridge.

- June 14. William (born June 13th), 2nd s. George Gordon, labourer, N. of Langton, by his wife Mary Priestman, N. of Heighington.
- Sept. 24. Jane (born Aug. 25th), 3rd *d.* William Sharp, labourer, N. of Barnby, by his wife Mary Boast, N. of Huggate, Yorkshire.
- Oct. 7. Margaret (born Sept. 11th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Basnett, N. of Darlington, by his wife Mary Gray, N. of Capheaton, Northumberland.
19. John (born Oct. 17th), 3rd s. Robert Charlton, cordwainer, N. of this P., by his wife Dorothy Cooper, N. of Manfield, Yorkshire.
- Dec. 10. Margaret (born Nov. 12th), 4th *d.* George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, N. of Middleton Tyas P., Yorks.

1810.

- Mar. 11. James (born Nov. 12th, 1809), 6th *child* Thomas Best, hind, N. of Scorton, Yorkshire, by his wife Sophia Gowling, N. of London.
- Henry (born Oct. 21st, 1809), 8th s. George Rickaby, farmer, N. of Low Coniscliff, by his wife Dorothy Sidgwick, N. of Denton. Papists.
- William (born April 1st), 2nd s. John Stott, farmer, N. of High Coniscliff, by his wife Mary Iley, N. of Haughton. Papists.
- July 4. Christopher (born July 2nd), 1st s. Richard Potter, labourer, N. of Blackwell, by his wife Mary Wells, N. of Kirklington, Yorkshire.
6. Joseph (born Mar. 6th), 3rd s. George Rickaby, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Bell, N. of Well-berry, Yorkshire.
- Sept. 14. Ralph (born Aug. 30th), 3rd s. John Ferguson, labourer, N. of Darlington, by his wife Elizabeth Smith, N. of Caldwell, Yorkshire.

1811.

- Jan. 20. Jane (born Dec. 6th, 1810), 1st *d.* Mark Boast, labourer, N. of Huggate, Yorkshire, by his wife Hannah Broadbelt, N. of Towthorp, Huntingdonshire.
20. Mary (born Dec. 22nd, 1810), *illegit. d.* Jane Wilson, Low Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Mowden House, Darlington P.
- Feb. 7. John (born Feb. 6th), 1st s. John Stephenson, labourer, N. of Marrick, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Summerbell, N. of Richmond.
14. Betsy (born Dec. 30th, 1810), 2nd *d.* John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross.
- Mar. 18. Margaret (born Feb. 27th), *illegit. d.* Ann Simpson, High Coniscliff, single woman, N. of Hurworth.

- May 26. John (born April 30th), 1st s. Christopher Johnson, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Elizabeth How, N. of Evenwood.
- June 5. James (born April 19th), 2nd s. George Ferguson, labourer, N. of Darlington, by his wife Margaret Trotter, N. of Lanchester.
- July 21. Ann Elizabeth (born April 24th), 1st d. Edward Smart, weaver, by his wife Isabella West, both N. of Darlington.
30. Mary (born July 29th), 1st d. William Patrick, labourer, N. of Malton, by his wife Hannah Boast, N. of Huggate, Yorkshire.
- Aug. 25. John (born July 29th), 2nd s. George Priestman, mason, N. of Heighington, by his wife Ann Weatherhead, Middleton Tyas P.
- Sept. 15. Edward (born Sept. 5th), 4th s. Bryan Pick, farmer, by his wife Hannah Oastler, both N. of Kirkby Wisk, Yorkshire.
- Dec. 25. Ann (born July 11th), 1st d. John Elliot, labourer, N. of Arkendale, by his wife Mary Britton, N. of Blackwell.

1812.

- Jan. 3. Mary (born Jan. 3rd), 2nd d. John Gibson, farmer, N. of Piersebridge, by his wife Mary Hodgson, N. of White Cross.
- Feb. 21. John (born Feb. 21st), 4th s. Robert Charlton, cordwainer, N. of this P., by his wife Dorothy Cooper, of Manfield, Yorkshire.
- Mar. 12. Ann (born Mar. 2nd), 4th d. Thomas Basnett, N. of Darlington, by his wife Mary Gray, N. of Capheaton, Northumberland.
- April 26. Jane (born Mar. 23rd), *illegit. d.* Hannah Taylor, Carlbury, single woman, N. of this P.
- May 3. John (born April 3rd), 2nd s. Joseph Earl, hind, N. of this P., by his wife Jane Robson, N. of Carlton, Redmarshall P.
- June 23. Jane (born June 13th), 1st d. George Rickaby, labourer, N. of this P., by his wife Margaret Bell, N. of Well-berry, Yorkshire.
- Oct. 11. Thomas (born Sept. 20th), 2nd s. John Stephenson, labourer, N. of Marrick, Yorkshire, by his wife Mary Summerbell, N. of Richmond.
- William John Tomlin (born Sept. 24th), *illegit. s.* Ann Iley, N. of Tuddow, single woman. Recusant.
- Dec. 6. George (born Oct. 30th), s. William Sharp, labourer, N. of Barnby, by his wife Mary Boast, N. of Huggate, Yorkshire.

BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS.

1754.

July 4. Ann, *d.* Thomas Rickaby, Low Conscliff.

1755.

July 27. George, *s.* Thomas Rickaby, L. Conscliff.

1757.

April 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Rickaby, Low Conscliff.

1758.

Oct. 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Rickaby, Low Conscliff.

1761.

Nov. 22. Mary, *d.* Thomas Rickaby, Low Conscliff.

1763.

Mar. 19. Robert, *s.* Jno. Stot, H. Coniscl.

1766.

Dec. 29. Thos., *s.* Robt. Pattinson.

1768.

Aug. 30. Mary, *d.* Jno. Stot.

1769.

Feb. 20. Robt., *s.* Robt. Pattinson.

1770.

Aug. 4. Mary, *d.* Jno. Stot.

Sept. 22. Wm., *s.* Robt. Pattinson.

1772.

Dec. 17. Jno., *s.* Robt. Pattinson.

1774.

Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Stott, High Conniscliffe.

1784.

April 13. George, *s.* Thomas and Anne Graham, Badelbeck.

1785.

Sept. 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas and Anne Graham, Badelbeck.

1786.

Feb. 11. Thomas, *s.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Conscliff.

- July 8. William, s. George and Frances Ferrey, High Coniscliff.
1787.
- April 17. Elizabeth, *d.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1789.
- May 16. George, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1790.
- Dec. 10. Thomas, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1791.
- Aug. 28. Helena, *d.* Thomas and Mary Rickaby, High Coniscliff.
- Oct. 7. Anthony, s. Thomas and Anne Graham, High Coniscliff.
1792.
- Sept. 21. John, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1793.
- Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Anne Graham, High Coniscliff.
1794.
- June 30. Joseph, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1796.
- April 10. Dorothy, *d.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1798.
- Charles, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1800.
- July 11. James, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1802.
- Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
1803.
- Oct. 30. Ralph, s. George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. I.

1590.

- June 9. Radulphus Smith et Margareta Lancaster.
Nov. 17. Thoma Lyon et Phatch[ce] Vasie.
17. Robert Barker and Katherine Hobson.
Dec. 17. Johẽs Vasie and Cicelia Vasie.

1591.

- Jan. 9. Aristoteles Knoseley et Anna Barnes.

1592.

- July 6. Radulphus Johnson et Maria Rippon.
Sept. ... Gulielmus Biarley et Jana Vasie.
Nov. 5. Petrus Bushbie et Anna Greathead.

1593.

- May 13. Johẽs Shalter, Junior, et Margareta Pegge.
27. Christopherus Bell et Gratia Pegg [Begg?].
June 12. Gulielmus Warde et Margareta Day.
July 15. Hugo Grozer et Margareta Sampson.
Sept. 5. Henricus Jobber et Margareta Stainsby.

1594.

- May 5. Christopherus Burden et Margareta Ovington.
June 2. Johẽs Wheateley et Agneta Clarke.
Nov. 9. Josephus Porter et Anna Salkeld.
14. [blank] Atkinson et Katharine Burden.

1595.

- June 17. Henricus Jackson et Agneta Betson.
Nov. 13. Johẽs Dunsworth et Elizabetha Salkeld.
25. Cuthbertus Corneforth et Jana Gibson.

1596.

- Aug. 3. Johẽs Morton et Anna Adamson.
Nov. 23. Edmundus Lodge et Hellena Gibson.
25. Thoma Breckenbury et Jona Richardson.
Mar. 10. Gulielmus Calam, Vicarius de Coniscliffe, et Ursula Greathead.
April 28. Christopherus Burden et Katharine North.

1598.

- June 20. Johẽs Con et Isabella Blakelock.
Sept. 10. Thoma Newton et Margareta Clarke.

- Oct. 8. Richūs Dearehin, Clericus, et Hestera Tailboyes.
 Nov. 10. Johēs Stotherd et Helena Burden.

1599.

- Mar. 27. Radulphus Snaith et Katharine Barker.
 Feb. 4. Robertus Bygod et Anna Lowson.
 4. Bartholomeus Harrison et Anna Smith.

1600.

- May 13. Edwardus Kirkus et Agneta Preston.
 June 10. Richard Hobson and Elizabeth Passmoore.
 Nov. 7. Peter Busbie and Elisabeth Hill.
 30. Robert Robertson and Margaret Groser.
 Dec. 2. Marmaduke Duning and Agnes Barton.
 Feb. 10. [blank] Vasie and Cicelie Robinson.

1601.

- May 24. George Addison and Katharine Taylor.

1602.

- April 24. George Harrison and Ellinor Taylor.
 Nov. 12. Rowlandus Oswald and Agnes Gibson.

1603.

- Oct. 9. John Bygod and Dorothy Gibson.

1604.

- Jan. 6. James Byerley and Elinor Withes.

1605.

- May 9. Richard Smith and Alice Adamson.
 30. Robt. Dobson and Agnes Smith.
 June 9. Wm. Sympson and Isabell Harrison.
 Nov. 10. Anthony Wood and Margaret Douthwhaite.

1606.

- Oct. 12. Richard Robinson and Margaret Smith.
 Jan. 27. Christopher Richardson and Margaret Bailes.

1607.

- May 8. John Rannison and Agnes Helcott.
 June 21. Xpofer Richardson and Elisabeth Sympson.
 Oct. 4. Xpofer Greathead and Isabell Sympson.
 Jan. 31. Thomas Greathead and Jane Spoyner.
 Feb. 4. Robt. Barker and Isabell Robinson.
 Nov. 7. Xpofer Wilkinson and Meriell Wadley.
 9. John Dawson and Elizabeth Robinson.
 Dec. 4. Richard Nubie and Margaret Haddock.

1609.

- Aug. 15. Francis Bowser and Elisabeth Bygod.
 Sept. 3. Xpofer Parkin and Christian Smith.

- Nov. 12. Wm. Addison and Margaret Dickinson.
Dec. 3. Ralph Bincks and Isabell Bailes.
5. Xpofer Gatheran and Elinor Richardson.
14. Nicholas Haddock and Isabell Neesham.

1610.

- Oct. 14. Wm. North and Elisabeth Groser.
15. Thomas Richardson and Margaret Salkeld.

1611.

- Oct. 27. Rowland Browne and Margaret Hobson.
29. James Stainsby and Mary Potter.
April 28. Cuthbert Potter and Isabell Middleton.

1612.

- May 11. Wm. Rumble and Agnes Arrowsmith.
Dec. 6. Lancelot Ovington and Agnes Nattris.
13. Thomas Newhin and Katharine Wilson.

1613.

- May 4. John Robinson and Joan Lawe.
11. John Cockfield and Isabell Heighington.
Nov. 28. Thomas Annabie and Bridgett Watson.
Feb. 24. Wm. Robinson and Agnes Robinson.

1614.

- May 12. Wm. Wilson and Agnes Gibson.
16. Peter Newton and Meriell Hildreth, *lic.* pcured by
the parties at Durham.
Oct. 2. Richard Hobson and Margerie Duning.
31. Wm. Annabie and Elisabeth Mailey.

1615.

- June 16. Thomas Sample and Isabell Harrison.
Oct. 10. Wm. Bowbanck and Margaret Newby.
15. Wm. North and Jane Todd.

1616.

- April 23. Wm. Shaiklock and Margerie Richardson, *lic.* pcured
at Durham.
Oct. 20. Richard Hugh and Jane Harrison.
Nov. 3. Cuthbert Harrison and Elizabeth Joynr.
Sept. 20. Thomas Wood and Anne Wilson.

1618.

- Feb. 19. John Duning, Upp Coniscliffe, and Grace Potter,
Manfield.
Dec. 3. Cuthbert Birkett, Nether Coniscliffe, and Cicelie
Harrison.

1619.

- May 25. Anthony Gilpin, Cockerton, of the P. of Darlington,
and Grace Smith, of this P.

Nov. 10. John Stodart, of the P. of [blank], and Isabell Holdsworth, of this P.

1620.

July 30. Thomas Middleton and Anne Ovingtö.

Oct. 17. Robt. Dockley and Elinor Barker.

Nov. 10. Thomas Salkeld and Margaret Copeland, *lic.*

27. Xpofer Vasie and Cicelie Gibson, *lic.*, betwixt 9 and 10 in the fore-noone.

1621.

Nov. 25. Xpofer Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe, and Annas Archer, of the same towne.

Dec. 11. Cuthbert Simpson, Redworth, in the P. of Heighington, and Margt. Thirkeld, of this P.

1624.

Oct. 24. Xpofer Salkeld, Nether Coniscliffe, and Janet Hickson, of the same towne.

1625.

June 20. Richard, the son of Richard Hobson, Upp Coniscliffe, and Margaret, the daughter of Richard Smith, of the towne aforesaid.

Nov. 6. Thomas Cockfield and Isabell Waller.

1626.

Nov. 21. Robert Kelsey and Isabell Bincks.

1628.

May 21. Xpofer Greathead and Dorothy Crawforth.

1629.

April 26. George Emmerson and Cicelie Burden.

28. John Watson and Anne Simpson.

1630.

May 25. Richard Gibson and Anne Oswald.

June 22. John Lowding and Dorothy Stander.

July 27. John Crosse and Elisabeth Shalter.

Oct. 30. Robert Hayworth and Margt. Pescod.

Nov. 30. John Harrison and Elisabeth Russell.

1631.

May 5. Mr. Robert Blakiston and Mrs. Margaret Marshall, *lic.*

Feb. 7. Henry Young, Grundon, and Elisabeth Burden, of this P., *lic.*

1632.

Oct. 9. Cuthbert Potter and Jane Brass.

Nov. 11. Richard Oswald and Cicelie Smith.

1634.

- May 11. Samuel Kiplin and Anne Emmrsö.
 June 8. Wm. Hutchinson and Edin Hutchinsö.
 June 22. Henry Lister and Elinor Wastall.

1635.

- Nov. 1. George Arrowsmith and Anne Bilton.

1636.

- May 10. George Heighington and Jane Smithson.
 Aug. 9. Mr. Ralph Jenison and Mrs. Barbary Bowes.
 Feb. 1. Francis Asilbie and Margaret Newtö, *lic*.
 7. Rowland Haddock and Elisabeth Brown, *lic*.

1637.

- June 6. Robert Audd and Elisabeth Hodgson.
 Feb. 11. Robert Tart and Isabell Robinson, *lic*.
 28. Ralph Bayles and Margaret Ridley.

1638.

- April 10. Edward Bell and Margaret Swinne.
 22. John Scott and Katharine Kircus.
 Oct. 16. Wm. Searle and Anne Richardson.
 Nov. 9. Thomas Emmerson and Anne Robinson.
 Dec. 18. Thomas Wrinkles and Elinour Bate, *lic*.

1639.

- April 16. Thomas Randell and Thomasin Wilkinson, *lic*.
 Feb. 16. Wm. Man and Anne Hildreth, *lic*.

1640.

- Feb. 7. John Hill and Jane Scott.

1641.

- May 16. James Brignell and Lydia Toppin.
 Nov. 21. Anthony Daker and Elisabeth Grey.
 28. James Stainsby and Margaret Pearson.
 Dec. 2. George Heighington and Margt. Hunter.
 9. Henry Richardson and Mary Barkr.

1643.

- April 23. John Scott and Margaret Nickson.
 July 30. Edward Mease and Mary [*blank*].
 Aug. 17. Xpofer Taylor and Dorothy Eden.
 27. Xpofer Salkeld and Margaret Smith.

1662.

- Sept. 3. Wm. Thompson and Meriall Boyes.

1663.

- Oct. 27. Nicholas Wharrington and Mary Robinson.
 Nov. 29. Francis Oswald and Mrs. Dorothy Wormley.

1664.

- May 2. Xpofer Breckenbury and Anne Hall.
 Nov. 16. Richard Butler and Susanna Corneforth.
 26. Nicholas Todd and Dorothy Greathead.

1665.

- May 16. Wm. Wall and Elinor Jackson.

1666.

- May 9. Cuthbert Corneforth and Mary Mace.

1667.

- April 25. John North and Bridgett Wilkinson were married
 upon St. Mark's day.
 May 20. Wm. Harrison, Eldon, and Mary Greeveson, Rusha-
 ford.
 July 25. Francis Lightfoot and Alithea Greathead.

1668.

- Nov. 9. Wm. Lockyer and Elisabeth Jackson.
 23. Wm. Hall and Elisabeth Armstrong.
 ... Wm. Fowler and Elisabeth Robson.

1669.

- Feb. 3. Thomas Smith, Pearsbridge, and Margaret Corne-
 forth.
 April 29. Thomas Pierson and Martha Symphon.
 29. John Pierson and Isabell Conn.
 Nov. 1. Peter Scott and Margaret Bradshaw.

1670.

- Feb. 11. Robert Fossock and Mary Potter.
 April 13. Xpofer Turner and Jane Coreforth, *lic*.

1671.

- May 25. Thomas Horner and Jane Lightfoot.
 Oct. 7. Rowland Haddock and Margaret Wrey.
 Nov. 20. John Fawcett and Marie Jackson.
 21. Xpofer Dawson and Marie Hill.
 23. Wm. Bell and Margaret Burrowes.

1672.

- May 1. Mathew Robinson and Mary Greathead.
 6. Richard Potter and Ann Wass.
 Sept. 5. Richard Sandforth, Kt. and Barrt., and Mrs. Mary
 Bowes.
 16. Peter Weaburne and Elisabeth Newton.
 Nov. 26. Edward Walker and Jane Robinson.

1673.

- April 6. John Hill and Elisabeth Graham.

1674.

July 30. John Craggs and Jane Fell.

1675.

Jan. 31. Thomas Smith and Margaret Harrison.

Nov. 25. John Nubie and Anne White.

25. John Sympson and Margaret Shutt.

1676.

May 4. John Bowbanck and Marie Crosby.

1678.

Sept. 28. John Sedgewick and Margaret Holtson.

Nov. 7. George Newton and Anne Ingledue.

12. John Hildreth and Anne Craggs.

28. Cuthbert Browne and Mary Robinson.

1679.

Feb. 3. Wm. Carter and Katharine Carter.

May 1. Robert Coxhow and Anne Pountaine.

6. Robert Wilson and Elisabeth Short.

June 10. Mr. Reginald Steadman and Margaret Glover.

1680.

July 21. Michael Grey and Mary Wishatt.

Aug. 31. John Charge and Margaret Wilson.

1682.

Feb. 2. Thomas Reynett and Mary Fossock.

2. Wm. Scott and Jane Robson.

June 29. Thomas Race and Margaret Robinson.

July 3. Peter Sympson and Elisabeth Sympson.

1683.

May 1. Ambrose Raine and Cicelie Vasie.

1686.

April 19. Matthæus Hodgson and Jana Ward.

1688.

May 10. Michael Crake et Catherina Collins.

Sept. 30. Richardus Heron and Margareta Clayton.

1690.

May 22. Wilielmus Lockier et Eliza White.

Nov. 9. Stephanus Sissons et Jana Greathead.

1692.

Jan. 21. Andreas Guy et Elizabetha Armstrong.

Nov. 15. Tobyas Herrisson and Kathren Joblen.

1693.

May 1. Thomas Robinsone and Margrett Bails.

1695.

- April 1. John Greathead and Elinor Parking, Upper Conniscliffe.
 May 21. Thomas How and Anne Brakinbury, both of Low
 Coniscliffe.
 June 17. George Wood, Marrington, and Mary Oswald, Low
 Coniscliffe.
 17. Francis Oswald, Low Coniscliffe, and Jane Hodgshon,
 Longlidale.
 Sept. 15. Robert Honiwood, Esquire, and Mary Santhfoord.
 Nov. 28. Michael Sauckell and Jane Richerdson, both of Low
 Conniscliffe.

1696.

- April 19. Jonathan Sisons and Grace Holmes, both of Darling-
 ton.
 June 24. James Brakinbury and Mary Houlston, both of Low
 Coniscliffe.

1698.

- May 24. Christopher Paxton and Elizabeth, ye daughter of
 Thomas Robinson, Senior, High Conscliffe.
 Oct. 30. John Lumbly and Elizabeth Wilkinson.

1699.

- June 8. John Cuthbertson and Elianor Waugh, both of High
 Conscliff.
 Feb. 11. Christopher Smith, of ye P. of Hurworth, and Mary
 Magdalene Pearson, of this P.

1700.

- Sept. 15. Robert Walker and Jane Thompson, H. C.

1701.

- Nov. 12. Thomas Benson and Elizabeth Bales, H. C.

1702.

- June 4. Humphrey Errington and Frances Lockey, High
 Conscliffe.
 July 10. James Dobson, Ulnaby, in ye parish of H. C., and
 Jane Trotter, Byers-Green in ye P. of St. Andrew,
 Auckland, as inform'd.

1704.

- Oct. 18. Henry Lovell and Catherine Gathorn, both of ye P.
 of Darlington, *lic*.

1705.

- April 16. William Carlisle and Elizabeth Nicholson, both of
 this P.
 June 16. William Thompson and Margaret Collin, both of ye
 P. of Haughton, *lic*.

1706.

- April 28. Thomas Snath and Mary Wass, both of this P.
 Aug. 20. Thomas Hornsby and Ann Allinson, she of the P. of
 Gainford.
 Jan. 12. Robert Daile and Mary Robinson, Recusants, he of
 ye P. of Manfield.
 Mar. 2. John Wilson and Jane Thompson, de Darlington P.,
 lic.

1707.

- April 28. George Newton and Eliz. Turbat, both of this P.
 Nov. 4. Geo. Robinson and Eliz. Smith, she of ye P. of
 Sedgfield, *lic.*
 18. John Frank and Ruth Morgin, she of Blackwell P.
 alias Darlington.
 Dec. 11. Marmaduke Robinson and Dinah Bee, she of the P.
 of Croft, *lic.*

1708.

- May 6. Wm. Clayton and Frances Allison, of this P.
 6. Thos. Janson and Eliz. Rawling, of ye sd. P.
 June 15. Robert Simpson and Eliz. Blackbeard, Darlington,
 lic.
 July 1. Jno. Lodge and Eliz. Sober, Darl...ton, *lic.*
 Nov. 11. Luke Robson and Lettice Bird, she of ye P. of
 Darlington.
 Dec. 8. Jonathan Warwick and Troth Bilton, of this P.

1709.

- May 13. Wm. Ayre and Dorothy Rawling, he of ye P. of
 Middletō Ty.
 Oct. 30. John Wright and Mary Lazonby, he of Darlington
 P., *lic.*
 Nov. 1. James Addison and Eliz. Bishop, both of Darlington P.
 7. George Robinson and Isabel Adamson, of this P.
 Feb. 2. Richard Hall and Margaret Hutchinson, Darlington P.

1711.

- May 1. Hugh Bird, clerk, and Mary Faucett, both of this P.
 Aug. 26. William Render and Margaret Whitfield, he of
 Carleton.
 Nov. 12. Wm. Breckanbury and Anne Liverick, she of Croft P.

VOL. II.

1711.

- Nov. 27. Geo. Watters, of ye P. of Standropp, and Margartt
 Armstrong, of this P.

1712.

- May 1. Ralph Armstrong and Isabel Whinfield, of this P.

1713.

- July 19. Hugh Ridley and Marg^{rt}. Gramshey, she of Denton P.

1714.

- May 2. Stephen Sanderson and Jane Whitfield, of this P.
 Nov. 21. Robt. Hornsby, of this P., and Ann Tayler, St. Helen, Aukland.

1715.

- May 3. William Ellington and Grace Branston, Low Conscliffe.
 Nov. 9. Bobt. [*sic*] Angles and [*blank*].
 17. Willm Scott and [*blank*].

1716.

- May 3. Antho. Dodds and Anne Rand, both of this P.
 3. Richard Nicholson, Denton, and Elinor Burrel, Summer house.
 3. Henry Peverly and Mary Burrel, both of Headlam.
 6. James Derby, Yarme, and Anne Edgerton, of this P.
 Jan. 20. Matt. Walker and Ann Dods.
 Feb. 26. Anto. Harrison and Jane Cartington, Lo. Co.
 Mar. 3. Peter Robinson and Eliz. Elliott, both of Lo. Consff.

1718.

- May 12. Tho. Dobinson and Anne Whitfield.
 29. Matt^w. Nickson and Mary Oswald, H. Cons.
 July 22. Matt. Wilson and Deborah Fell, Barnaŋ Castle.
 Aug. 5. Robt. Simpson and Jane Breckanbury, L. C.
 Nov. 11. Chris^r. Nicholson and Anne Breckanbury, of this P.
 Jan. 27. Francis Scott and Dorothy Acridge, of this P.

1719.

- April 28. Michl. Turpin, of ye P. of Eriholm, and Mary Smith, Lo. Consf.
 July 26. Jno. Hopper and Anne Wilson, H. C.
 Aug. 9. Tho. Crosby and Mary Dent, Hi. Con.
 Nov. 11. Stephen Sissons and Mary Bowes, H. C.
 11. Ralph Ramsdale and Mary Sissons, H. C.
 Feb. 2. Wm. Bell and Margt. Addamson, L. Con.

1720.

- Nov. 10. Tho. Benson and Isabel Gramshaw, both of H. C.
 Dec. 15. Fra. Bonny and Mary How, she of Gainford P.

1721.

- May 8. Cuthbert Nateby, of ye P. of Denton, and Anne Bonny, of this P.
 Aug. 29. Jno. Walker, Barnard Castle, and Isb. Spencer, Gainford P.
 Nov. 6. Wm. Potter and Dorothy Watson, of this P.
 30. Tho. Bell and Rebecca Hall, both of this P.
 Jan. 31. Jno. Wass and Dorothy Collier, Junr., illa paroch^a. Darl^{tn}.

1722.

- Nov. 11. Jno. Dent and Elian^r. Warton, of this town.
Mar. 13. Jno. Blenkiron and Anne Brown, of this P.

1724.

- May 10. Wm. Pomfrett and Faith Robinson, of this P.
July 9. Bartho. Robinson and Dinah Robinson, of this P.
27. Will. Hodgson and Eliz. Bateman, of this P.
Aug. 9. Ra. Wilson and Jane Spencer, of this P.
Nov. 3. Ra. Robinson and Ruth Frank, of this P.
11. Jno. Bynnion and Anne Smith, he of Haughtō P.,
Darl.

1726.

- May 15. Ra. Gibbon and Ann Marwood, of this P.
July 10. Wm. Smith and Ma.y Thompson, she of Haughton P.
Sept. 13. Ra. Taylor and Eliz. Hardy, both of this P.

1727.

- May 7. David Potter and Catherine Frankling, of this P.

1728.

- Sept. 8. Hugh Bird, school-m^r, and Anne Middleton, both of
this P.

1729.

- April 27. Geo. Perkin and Eliz. Snaith, both of this P.
May 8. Jno. Lun and Margaret Dowglas, both of this P.
8. Jno. Collier and Jane Young, both of Darltn., *lic*.
26. Richrd. Oswald and Eliz. Robinson.
Jan. 31. Mr. Jno. Cook, Darlⁿ, and Mrs. Anne Vesey, vid.,
H. Con.

1730.

- Mar. 30. James Atkinson, bricklayer, Brd. Castle, and Mar-
garet Nickholson, Hurworth, *lic*.
April 1. John Robinson and Dory. Snaith, H. Con., *lic*
May 18. Joseph Taylor and Dory. Arrasmith, both of H. C.
Sept. 6. Thos. Bell and Mary Stevenson, of this P.
7. Jno. Dent and Jane Scott, of this town.
Nov. 11. Thos. Robinson, Junr., and Jane Wilkinson, vid.,
both of this P.
17. Rowland Richardson and Eliz. Edgerton, Hi. Cons^{ff}.

1731.

- April 19. Alexander Vesey and Alice Robinson, of this P.
May 2. John Binks, Gilling P., and Mary Hopper, of this P.
Feb. 16. John York and Eliz. Hett, Darlⁿ, *lic*.

1733.

- April 30. Fras. Law and Eliz. Robinson, both of this P.
Jan. 13. Francis Kipling and Matthew [*sic*] How, both of
this P.

1734.

Dec. 30. Joseph Routlidge and Margt. Harrison, both of this P.

1735.

May 1. Wm. Adamson and Thomasin Gregory, both of this P.
 6. Thos. Westgate and Mary Robinson, both of this P.
 19. Wm. Snaith and Eliz. Frank, of this P.
 June 1. Robt. Buckle and Ann Arrowsmith, both of this P.
 Oct. 5. John Thackray and Jane Kipling, of this P.

1736.

May 4. Robt. Tindal, Mansfield's P., and Mary Taylor, of this P.
 6. Jacob Wright and Eliz. Grayson, both of this P.

1737.

May 2. Thos. Stephenson and Martha Best, both of this P.
 Jan. 8. Christo^r. Pomfret and Ann Stephenson, both of this P.
 26. Mr. Wm. Tompson and Jane Spencer, he of the P. of St. Andrew, Auckland, and she of Darlington.

1738.

May 2. Wm. Greathead and Jane Harper, of this P.
 Oct. 17. John Robinson and Eliza. Armstrong, of this P.
 Nov. 6. John Milner and Lydia Frank, of this town.

1739.

May 30. Mr. Abrām Smith, Curate of St. Andrew, Auckland, and Mrs. Ann Hilton, Barnard Castle, *lic*.
 Oct. 21. Thos. Horseman and Margt. Johnson, both of the P. of Gainsford.

1740.

May 19. Christopher Bowman and Jane Arrowsmith, he of the P. of Darlington, and she of this P.
 26. Thomas Tindle and Sarah Glenton, he of the P. of Manfield, and she of this P.
 31. Wormley Oswald and Jane Pearson, boath of the P. of Darlington, *lic*.
 Sept. 1. William Wouldhave, in the P. of Darlington, and Hannah Heslop, in this P.
 Dec. 11. John Frank, of this P., and Frances Turner, of the P. of Darlington.
 Feb. 10. John Shortt and Elizabeth Law, both of this P.

1741.

Nov. 10. John Ovington and Prudence Butterfield, both in this P.

1742.

Nov. 16. George Inman, Bernard Castle, in the 91st year of his age, and Dorothy Holt, of this P.

1743.

- Oct. 4. Francis Jackes, of the P. of Gainford, and Eleanor Shooutwell, of this P.
 Jan. 29. Nathaniel Robinson, of the P. of Ayckliff, and Anne Pumfreet, of this P.

1744.

- May 1. George Bishobridge, of the P. of Hurworth, and Mary Wright, of this P.
 Oct. 2. Edwrd. Mann and Margaret Peacock, of the P. of Stockton, *lic*.
 Nov. 15. Henry Smith and Anne Bowman, both of this P.

1745.

- June 30. Michael Hall and Jane Harrison, he of Wickcliffe, and she of this P.

1746.

- Sept. 14. Chrisr. Trotter and Mart^r. Turpine, both of this P.
 Oct. 13. John Walker and Anne Stephenson, both of this P.

1747.

- Oct. 11. William Roper, of the P. of Sedgefield, and Anne Edger, of this P.

1748.

- May 23. John Trotter, St. Andrew, Auckland, and Mary Coates, *lic*.
 31. George Williamson and Isabel Bradley, both of this P.
 Nov. 11. Robert Curdas and Elizabeth Ramsdale, both of this P.

1749.

- May 1. Christopher Hind, of the P. of St. John, and Eleanor Todd, of this P.
 Nov. 9. John Evans and Anne Dent, of the P. of Middleton, *lic*.
 11. Stephen Simpson and Elizabeth Hornsby, both of this P.
 Feb. 12. James Elot, of the P. of Stenton in Cleave Land, and Rachel Johnson, of this P.

1750.

- May 2. John Palmer, of the P. of East Cowton, and Margaret Pomfret, of this P.
 17. Francis Linslah, of the P. of Darlington, and Mary Nickolson, of this P.
 June 5. William Richinson, of the P. of Worlton, and Mary Turpin, this P.

1751.

- May 26. Chistipher Moor, of the P. of Hurworth, and Jane Snaith, of this P.

- Nov. 12. James Thompson, of the P. of Gainford, and Elizabeth Potter, of this P.
 12. Chistipher Potter and Mary Greenwell, both of this P.
 17. Thomas Ramsdale and Mary Newton, both of this P.

1752.

- Mar. 31. John Sanderson, of the P. of Norton, and Mary Shaw, *lic.*
 Aug. 4. William Humble and Elizabeth Wellford, both of the P. of Heighington, *lic.*
 25. Edward Reafelah, of the P. of Darlington, and Elinr. Chapman, of this P.

1753.

- Sept. 13. George Dixon, of the P. of Conscliffe, and Sarah Raylton, of the same P., *lic.*
 Nov. 27. John Gray, Bernard Castle, and Anne Smith, of this P., *lic.*

VOL. III.

1754.

- *June 10. Matthew Hawdon, the younger, and Anne Hunter, both of this parish of Conscliffe, were married in this Church by Banns this 10th day of June, 1754, by me, John Robinson, Curate.

This marriage was solemnized between us, Matthew Hawdon and Ann Hunter, her X mark, in the presence of William Dobinson and William Allinson.

- Nov. 25. John Barnet, of the P. of Yarum, and Barbara Nasebitt, of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and William Allinson.

1755.

- Aug. 11. Ralph Hall, of the C. of Lamesley, and Alice Nicholson, of this P.
Wit. Jno. Wass and William Allinson.

1756.

- Jan. 1. Thomas Rudderfoot, of the P. of Middleton Tyas, and Elizabeth Allinson, of this P., with consent of parents.
Wit. William Dobinson and William Allinson.
 May 10. Edward Markendale and Margaret Routledge, both of this P.
Wit. William Allinson and John Stott.
 June 7. Matthew Johnson, of the P. of Sedgefield, and Mary Middleton, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Marmaduk Middleton and Christopher Robson.

* It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.
 —ED.

1757.

- Feb. 8. James Thompson, of the P. of Ayckliff, and Katherine Forster, of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and John Perkins.
- Nov. 20. Ralph Sowerby, of the P. of Hutton Rudby in Cleveland, and Mary Watson, of this P.
Wit. Michael Dobinson and William Dobinson.

1758.

- May 15. Marmaduke Middleton and Ann Bainbridge, both of this P.
Wit. William Allinson and Robert Wilkinson.
21. John Wilson and Jane Potter, both of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and William Allinson.

1759.

- Dec. 4. Paul Hodgson and Margaret Hixon, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Robinson and William Allinson.
30. Bernard Martin and Ann Parkin, both of this P.
Wit. William Allinson and Thos. Spence.

1760.

- June 23. James Burn and Ann Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Peter Robinson and William Allinson.
- Aug. 26. John Addison, of the P. of Middleton St. George, and Sarah Potter, of this P.
Wit. William Allinson and David Potter.
- Oct. 16. John Burn and Addi Colson, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Robinson and William Allinson.
- Nov. 22. George Brown and Frances Frank, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Bell and William Allinson.
- Dec. 28. John Greathead, Junior, and Ann Turner, both of this P.
Wit. William Allinson and Robert Potts.

1762.

- May 9. John Shepherd and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and Richd. Wass.
23. Thomas Pierson and Mary Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Jno. Wass, Junior, and William Allinson.
30. John Stott and Dorothy Pattinson, both of this P.
Wit. William Pomfret and Wm. Allinson.

1763.

- April 4. Christopher Shaw and Jane Wilkinson, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Coleman and William Allinson.
- July 9. Ralph Thackray, of the P. of Gainford, and Elizabeth Wright, of this P., *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit. William Allinson.
- Sept. 19. Henry Smith and Mary Richardson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Coulston and Marmaduke Middleton.

1764.

- Feb. 28. Thomas Spence and Mary Brunton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Coulston, clerk, and Marmaduke Middleton.
- April 23. James Thompson and Mary Pearson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Coulston, Robt. Fawell, and Rob. Markendale.
- May 17. Richard Lee and Elizabeth Pattinson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Coulston and Robert Pattinson.
24. Robert Rain, of the P. of Easby, and Isabel Oliver, of this P.
Wit. William Coulston and John Wass.
- June 1. John Eshelby and Mary Pomfrett, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Coulston and Jos. Sp^{ce}. Rippon.
- Oct. 11. Abraham Heugh and Jane Raine, both of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and Michl. Dobinson.
- Nov. 15. William Carins and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. William Coulston and John Wilson.

1765.

- May 28. John Feetham, of the P. of Darlington, and Ann Dobinson, of this P., by consent of parents.
Wit. Peter Robinson, Rob. Markendale, and Michael Dobinson.
- Nov. 4. Robert Pattison, husbandman, and Margaret Wass, both of High Conscliff, *lic*.
Wit. Michael Dobinson and Anthony Furness.
18. John Crag and Mary Blackbird, both of this P.
Wit. Anthony Furness and Marmaduke Robinson.

1766.

- Feb. 24. Marmaduke Robinson, of this P., and Ann Moody, of the P. of Croft, Co. York, *lic*., with consent of guardians.
Wit. John Gillery and Peter Robinson.
- May ... John Greenwell and Mary Binley, both of this P.*
Wit. William Dobinson and John Harrison.
- Sept. 9. Peter Claxton, of the P. of North Walsham, and Ann Heugh, of this P.
Wit. Robt. Kaddy, clerk, and Thos. Claxton.

1767.

- Nov. 18. Joseph Taylor and Hannah Gibson, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Kaddy and Md. Middleton.

1768.

- July 10. Robert Hornsby and Mary Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Md. Middleton and Robt. Kaddy.
- Nov. 17. George Metcalfe, Pearcebridge, in the P. of Gainford, and Elizabeth Robinson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Duck and William Dobinson.

* Banns published 27th April, 4th, 11th May.

- [Nov] 21. John Waugh, of the P. of Norton, and Ann Rickaby,
of this P.
Wit. Robert Kaddy and John Richardson.

1769.

- April 10. William Allinson, of the P. of Richmond, Yorkshire,
and Sarah Craggs, of this P.
Wit. Robert Kaddy and William Peers.
- May 15. Robert Potts, of the P. of Darlington, and Ann
Mitchinson, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pomfret and Robert Kaddy.
15. George Turner, of this P., and Mary Williamson, of
the C. of Barton, Co. York.
Wit. John Greathead and Robert Kaddy.
- Oct. 29. William Yarrow and Rachel Dent, both of this P.
Wit. Mk. Middleton and Robt. Kaddy.
- Nov. 27. George Stephenson, of this P., and Margaret Hope,
of the P. of Manfield, Co. York.
Wit. Robert Robinson and Robt. Kaddy.

1770.

- May 14. George Hodgson, of the P. of Denton, and Elizabeth
Ovington, of this P.
Wit. Jonaⁿ. Jackson and Robt. Kaddy.
- Nov. 22. John Bell and Margerey Kay, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pomfret and Jane Shout.
- Dec. 31. George Parkin and Mary Hewgh, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Kaddy and Abraham Hewgh.

1771.

- Feb. 10. Benjamin Binks, of the P. of Darlington, and Alice
Wrangham, of this P.
Wit. Nicholas Byers, William Byers, and Robert
Kaddy.
- April 7. Thomas Gray, of the P. of Haughton, and Ann
Waugh, of this P.
Wit. Peter Robinson, Elizabeth Robinson, and
Robt. Kaddy.
- John Waller, widower, and Ann Martin, widow, both
of this P.*
Wit. Robt. Kaddy and John Greathead.
- July 24. Ralph Graham, of the P. of St. Andrew's, Auckland,
and Dorothy Dobinson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ciceley Wass and Robt. Kaddy.
- Nov. 24. John Jaques and Mary Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Edward Fell and Simon Dobinson.
- Dec. 11. Robert Tennant, of the P. of Richmond, Co. York,
and Ann Robinson, of this P.
Wit. George Robinson and John Tennant.

* Banns published 23rd, 30th June, 7th July.

1772.

- May 18. George Fleetham, of the P. of St. Helen, Aukland,
and Mary Pattison, of this P.
Wit. Robert Pattinson and John Stot.
31. Mathew Carlisle and Dorothy Taylor, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Shaw and Edward Fell.
- July 14. Peter Robinson, of this P., and Mary Grieve, of the
P. of Norton, *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth Grieve and George Newby.
- Nov. 22. Robert Best and Margaret Dawson, both of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and Stephen Ramsdale.

1773.

- Nov. 22. John Robinson and Jane Pearson, both of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Fell, clark, and Marmaduke Robinson.

1774.

- Feb. 15. Lancelot Middleton, of this P., and Catherine Gill-
patrick, of the P. of Sedgefield.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and Bryan Conkkelton.
- May 8. Thomas Hemsley, of the P. of High Conniscliffe,
and Anne Seymour, of the P. of Gainford.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and M. duke Middleton.
23. Thomas Thwaites, of the P. of Catterick, and Jane
Rickaby, of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and Abram Hodgson.
- June 9. Thomas Bell, of this P., and Anne Shotwell, of the
P. of Manfield.
Wit. John Todd and Elizabeth Taylor.
- Sept. 10. Thomas Graham and Margaret Wind, both of this P.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and Thomas [Benson?].

1775.

- Jan. 10. George Robinson and Jane Wastle, both of this P.,
lic.
Wit. Edwd. Fell and Alice Robson.

1776.

- Oct. 2. Robert Sewell and Elizabeth Potter, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Potter and John Bell.
30. John Wilkinson and Ann Gray, both of this P.
Wit. William Dobinson and Richard Myers.

1777.

- Mar. 31. Francis Gibson, of the P. of Well, Co. York, and
Frances Pattison, of this P.
Wit. Bart. Robinson and John Myers.
- May 13. William Pomfret and Hannah Taylor, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Bell and Stephen Simpson.
- June 3. John Douthwaite and Ursula Gilpatrick, both of this P.
Wit. William Ovington and John Myers.

- Aug. 11. John Myers, of this P., and Margaret Blakey, of the
P. of Heighington.
Wit. George Nicholson and John York.

1778.

- Jan. 19. John Rickaby and Jane Smith, both of this P.
Wit. John Myers and Robert Robinson.
Mar. 2. Robert Earl and Jane Shaw, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Parkin and John Myers.
April 12. John Frank and Elizabeth Bradbury, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Wright and John Myers.
May 13. Francis Hugill and Margaret Lowis, both of this P.
Wit. Anthony Smith and John Myers.
13. William Walton and Margaret Gent, both of this P.
Wit. George Walton and John Myers.
25. David Peers, of this P., and Frances Gill, of the P.
of Gainford.
Wit. William Burdy and John Mitchell.

1779.

- April 6. William Ovington and Mary Hall, both of this P.,
lic., with consent of parents.
Wit. John Hall and James Hall.
May 25. Stephen Simpson and Mary Greathead, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pomfret, Junr., and John Myers.
June 1. John Gent and Magdalen Smith, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Harrison and John Myers.
Nov. 4. Thomas Wheatley, of this P., and Anne Hall, of the
P. of Darlington, *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Monkhouse and John Myers.
23. George Stephenson and Mary Maugham, both of
this P.
Wit. David Hunter and James Maffam.

1780.

- Mar. 28. Joseph Nicholson and Anne Greathead, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pomfret and John Myers.
Oct. 31. John How and Agnes Johnson, both of this P.
Wit. John Eland and John Myers.
Nov. 22. John Peears and Mary Cock, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Ovington and John Myers.

1781.

- May 8. Francis Hutton and Ann Story, both of this P.
Wit. James Hall and John Hutton.
20. Richard Benson, of the P. of Gainford, and Mary
Sowerby, of this P.
Wit. Christopher Mariner and Edward Benson.
23. George Armin, of the P. of Sandhutton, Co. York,
and Elizabeth Carruthers, of this P.
Wit. Robert Sturdy and John Myers.

- Sept. 8. Thomas Graham, of the P. of Brandsby, Co. York,
and Anne Rickaby, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Kellet and Geo. Rickaby.

1782.

- Jan. 1. John Heaton, of the P. of Middleton Tyas, and
Dorothy Richardson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stainthorp and John Myers.

1783.

- Jan. 28. Anthony Routledge and Anne Findley, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Pattison and John Myers.
May 12. Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Craggs, both of this P.
Wit. John Stainthorp and John Myers.
July 8. Robert Smith, of the P. of Manfield, Co. York, and
Sarah Robinson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Smith and John Myers.

1785.

- Jan. 5. John Henderson, of the C. of Sadberge, and Mary
Elliot, of this P.
Wit. John Hall and James Henderson.
Mar. 28. Ralph Story and Dorothy Robinson, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Clarkson and John Myers.
Oct. 11. John Eggleston, of the P. of Gainford, and Margaret
Hutton, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Todd and Charles Richardson.

1786.

- May 23. Ralph Potter and Elizabeth Bousfield, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Rickaby and John Myers.
Aug. 22. John Lodge, of the P. of Hawkswell, Co. York, and
Jane Cruddas, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pomfret and John Myers.
Dec. 26. Robert Steadman, of the P. of Hurworth, and Sarah
Curry, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Steadman and John Myers.

1787.

- Mar. 29. John Harrison and Jane Blenkinsop, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Benson and John Myers.
May 12. Mark Wilkinson and Mary Stringer, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Rickaby and John Myers.
Sept. 28. The Rev. Henry Richardson, clerk, and Elizabeth
Stapleton, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Myers and Margret Myers.
Dec. 2. Isaac Horn, of the P. of Bishopton, and Elizabeth
Wass, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Hall and John Myers.

1789.

- May 19. John Stainthorp and Margaret Price, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Tutin and Thos. Stainthorp.

1791.

- July 25. George White, br., of the P. of Gainford, and Elizabeth Rickaby, sp., of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Geo. Rickaby and Thos. Rickaby.
- Dec. 13. John Burn and Mary Taylor, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Rickaby and Wm. Compston.

1792.

- Jan. 31. Richard Moor and Mary Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. John Newcomb and Christopher Moor.
- July 5. John Cummins, Summerhouse, in the P. of Darlington, and Jenny Dixon, of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Thos. Stubbs and Wm. Wade.
- Dec. 31. George Fryer, of the P. of Hutton Rudby, and Ann Martin, of this P.
Wit. David Pearse and Geo. Buchanan.

1793.

- April 8. John Sidgwick, of this P., and Mary Bewley, of the P. of Darlington, *lic*.
Wit. Wm. Ridsdale, Mary Dixon, and William Compston.

1795.

- April 16. John Hall and Mary Stott, both of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Richard Walker, John Stott, and William Compston.
- Nov. 26. Robert Fletcher, Newsham, in the P. of Winston, and Elizabeth Parkin, of this P., *lic*.
Wit. John Fletcher and James Fletcher.

1796.

- Aug. 16. Henry Sewell, High Close, in the P. of St. John, Co. York, yeoman, and Eleanor Bell, High Coniscliff, sp., *lic*.
Wit. William Bradley, Eliz. Bradley, and William Compston.
- Nov. 22. Ralph Coltman, of the P. of Staindrop, and Alice Snowdon, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Dixon and Jane Cummin.

1797.

- Nov. 10. Thomas Kell and Anne Colpitts, both of this P., *lic*.
Wit. William Compston, Margaret Compston, and Betty Compston.

1798.

- Aug. 26. Richard Graham and Jane Layton, both of this P.
Wit. William Robson, Richd. Richardson, and William Compston.
- Nov. 26. Joseph Robinson and Frances Brown, both of this P.
Wit. James Gray and William Compston.

- Dec. 2. John Coates and Jane Pearson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Pomfret, Faith Pomfret, and William Compston.

1799.

- Jan. 28. Richard Walker and Mary Hall, both of this P.
Wit. John Hall and Mary Hall.
- Feb. 4. Francis Cooper, of the P. of Darlington, and Jane Robinson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Wetherell and Geo. Robinson.
- May 7. Thomas Gibson, of the P. of Manfield, and Elizabeth Pears, of this P.
Wit. Peter Dent and Isaac Charge.

1800.

- May 10. Richard Walker and Elizabeth Richardson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Dixon and Matthew Clarkson.
13. John Rayne and Jane Garry, both of this P.
Wit. John Hankey and William Compston.
- Nov. 22. George Bailes and Mary Parnaby, both of this P.
Wit. William Dixon and William Stokel.

1801.

- April 20. John Hewitson, of the P. of Gainford, and Mary Richardson, of this P.
Wit. Margret Huitson and Robt. Burdy.

1802.

- June 30. John Dixon and Mary Spenceley, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Dixon and Stephen Dixon.
- Nov. 27. Robert Charlton, of this P., and Dorothy Cooper, of the P. of Darlington.
Wit. John Pierson and William Compston.

1803.

- Feb. 21. Thomas Walker and Martha Laverick, both of this P.
Wit. Joshua Lawson and Mary Laverick.
- Mar. 9. John Donnell, of the P. of Foston, Co. York, and Ann Martin, of this P., *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit. Thomas Graham and Thos. Rickaby.
- May 9. George Dennison, of the P. of Hamsterly, and Mary Kell, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Bradley and William Compston.
- Oct. 4. Rowland Reveley, of the P. of Darlington, and Magdalene Gent, of this P.
Wit. John Hall, Thos. Rickaby, and John Stott.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Nelson and Elizabeth Brown, both of this P.
Wit. John Gibson and Hannah Bell.
25. John Bell, of the P. of Stainton, and Margaret Waller, of this P.
Wit. George Fryer and Sowerby Benson.

1804.

- Nov. 23. John Cassop and Ann Slater, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Graham and William Compston.

1805.

- Mar. 24. George Rickaby and Margaret Bell, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Robinson and John Smith.
- April 15. Thomas Davidson, of the P. of St. Andrew, Auckland, and Eleanor Robson, of this P.
Wit. John Robson and Richard Benson.
- Aug. 12. Francis Cox, of the P. of Denton, and Mary Geldard, of this P.
Wit. Francis Hutton and John Gray.
- Nov. 7. Richard Moor and Isabella Heaton, both of this P.
Wit. John Stott and John Gray.

1806.

- July 30. John Turner, of the P. of Gainford, and Jane Earl, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Smith and Jas. Earl.
- Aug. 25. Benjamin Heselton and Ann Charlton, both of this P.
Wit. John Stott and Thomas Charlton.
- Sept. 25. John Smith and Elizabeth York, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Woody and Richd. Benson.
- Nov. 18. George Soulby and Ruth Wilson, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Grace Farey, Lucy Hale, and Henry Hale.

1807.

- June 16. George James, of the P. of Gainford, and Mary Bell, of this P.
Wit. James Newton and William James.
- Sept. 2. Robert Richardson, of the P. of Staindrop, and Sythe Dixon, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth Smith and Chris^r. Atkinson.

1808.

- Oct. 25. George Wilkinson, of the P. of Heighington, and Ann Blenkinsop, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Croft and Matthew Carter.
- Nov. 26. Thomas Gibbon, of this P., and Ann Green, of the P. of Redmarshall.
Wit. John Kell and William Wheatley.

1810.

- May 30. William Patrick and Hannah Boast, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Sharp and Jane Wilson.
- Oct. 31. Edward Smart and Isabella West, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Rickaby and George Parmley.

1811.

- Jan. 5. John Baker, of the P. of Liverpool, and Ann Moor,
of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richd. Benson, William Moore, and Margaret
Jackson.
11. John Leeming, of the P. of Manchester, and Elizabeth
Harrison, Low Coniscliff, *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Rickaby, Elizabeth Rickaby, Elizabeth
White, Elizabeth Richardson, and Joseph Rickaby.
- April 22. George Shaw and Elizabeth Robson, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Shaw and John Bowser.
- Aug. 5. Francis Charlton, of the P. of Gainford, and Mary
York, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Moses and John Bowser.
- Oct. 11. Thomas Fishburn, of the P. of Melsonby, and Jane
Jackson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matt^w. Davison and William Lamb.
- Nov. 25. Thomas Barker, of the P. of Lecke, and Frances
Alcock, of this P.
Wit. John Heslop and Thomas Prest.

1812.

- June 6. John Bousfield, of the P. of Staindrop, and Frances
Pears, of this P.
Wit. John Simpson, Ralph Watson, Jane Bousfield,
William Robinson, and Ann Robinson.
- Oct. 20. William Layton and Eleanor York, both of this P.
Wit. Francis Charlton and John Bowser.
- Nov. 3. Thomas Liddall, Barnsley, in the P. of Silkstone, Co.
York, gentleman, and Elizabeth Richardson, of
this P., *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit. Robt. Harrison, Helena Rickaby, M. Wood,
W. Liddall, and S. Liddall.
- Dec. 9. Richard Benson and Emma Franks, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Hetherington and Sowerby Benson.
29. Thomas Clapham and Jane Bell, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richd. Benson and Thomas Dobinson.

B A N N S .

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called at Coniscliffe Church, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1755.

Cornelius Middleton, of this P., and Jane Corner, of the P. of Heighington, May 18.

John Nelson, of this P., and Esther Gainford, of the P. of Manfield, June 22.

John Stephenson, of this P., and Hannah Peacock, of the P. of Darlington, Aug. 24.

1756.

David Potter, of this P., and Rachel Garbatt, of the P. of Appleton-upon-Wisk, May 30.

John Stephenson, of this P., and Mary Slater, of the P. of Denton, Aug. 8.

1757.

Michael Waistell, Colburn, in the P. of Catharick, and Mary Hornsby, of this P., April 24.

1759.

John Wright, of this P., and Hannah Hunter, of the P. of Stenton, May 6.

1761.

Stephen Ramsdle, of this P., and Ann Hoarwood, of the P. of Denton, Aug. 30.

1762.

Thomas Bell, of this P., and Margaret Grayson, of the P. of Easington, May 16.

1763.

George Allinson, of this P., and Dorothy Gill, of the P. of Manfield, Dec. 18.

1764.

William Robinson, of this P., and Ann Bradley, of the P. of Hamsterley, Nov. 4.

1766.

Thomas Hopper, of this P., and Mary Thompson, of the P. of Forcet, April 27.

John Todd, of this P., and Jane Coats, of the P. of Darlington, May 11.

1768.

William Laiton, of this P., and Thomasin Gibson, of the P. of Middleton Tyas, April 3.

1769.

John Frank, of this P., and Ann Wright, of the P. of Cleasby,
Co. York, April 30.

1776.

Jacob Pace, of this P., and Eleanor Stelling, of the P. of Kelloe,
April 14.

1778.

Thomas Ward, of this P., and Mary Nelson, of the P. of Hur-
worth, Nov. 22.

The Rev. Mr. Edward Fell, of the P. of Grantham, Co. Lincoln,
and Elizabeth Frank, of this P., Dec. 28.

1781.

John Plues, of the P. of Manfield, and Barbara Dowthwaite, of
this P., Feb. 4.

Thomas Oliver, of the P. of Darlington, and Margaret Gent, of
this P., May 13.

1786.

The Rev. Edward Fell, of the P. of Grantham, Co. Lincoln, and
Elizabeth Frank, of this P., Aug. 27.

1788.

William Pears, of this P., and Elizabeth Kell, of the P. of
Melsonby, April 27.

1789.

John Stanley, of the P. of Richmond, and Elizabeth Parker, of
this P., Sept. 13.

1796.

Joseph Johnson, of this P., and Margaret Thompson, of the P.
of St. John's, Nov. 20.

1797.

Thomas Miller, of this P., and Jane Walton, of the P. of Hur-
worth, Jan. 1.

1798.

James Newton, of this P., and Margery Dodds, of the P. of
Manfield, May 27.

Thomas Charlton, of this P., and Hannah Dawson, of the P. of
Denton, May 27.

1799.

John Lamb, of this P., and Mary Grundy, of the P. of Gilling,
April 7.

George Gordon, of the P. of Gainford, and Mary Priestman, of
this P., May 19.

1802.

Richard Stapleton, of this P., and Mary Smith, of the P. of
Forcett, May 9.

1804.

George Naseborough, of this P., and Elizabeth Thornton, of the
P. of Gainford, May 13.

John Wade, of this P., and Elizabeth Metcalf, of the P. of
Easby, May 27.

BURIALS.

VOL. I.

1591.

- July 23. Jeneta [*blank*], de Cunsley.
 25. John Smith, Thornton.
 26. John Story, Thornton.
 27. Trimanus [*blank*], Thornton.
 Aug. 16. Richard Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 23. Xpofer. Ovington.
 Sept. 6. Margaret Bell, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 24. Ralph, s. Robt. Tailboyes, gent.
 26. John Worthy, Ulnabie.
 Dec. 1. Wm. Bilton, Carlbury.
 16. Margt., *d.* Xpofer. Seam.
 Feb. 1. Jane, *d.* John Ovington.
 19. Thomas, s. Xpofer. Richardson.
 Mar. 1. Elisabeth, *d.* John Vasie.
 31. Ralph Tailboys, gent., Thornton.

1592.

- April 16. Richard Robinson.
 27. Xpofer. Berthram, Thornton.
 Mar. 16. [*blank*], s. Anne Porker.
 22. Jane Winter, *widow*.

1593.

- Aug. 9. John Bainbridge, servt. to George Robinson.

1594.

- July 10. John, s. Xpofer. Seam.
 12. Jane, *d.* Robt. Wade, Carlbury.
 Oct. 10. Elisabeth Ovington.
 Jan. 18. Anne Corker, *widow*.
 Feb. 17. Nicholas, s. Elinr. Joyner, fornicatrix.
 21. John Bygod, Ulnabie.

1595.

- June 14. Miles, s. John Vasie.
 28. Cicelie, *d.* John Wade.
 Oct. 9. Margaret, *d.* Rowland Harrison.
 Feb. 3. Anne, *d.* Ričhd Dauson.
 6. Margerie, *wife* of Xpofer. Burden.

1596.

- May 22. Cicelie, *wife* of John Gibson.
 28. The *father* of Thomas Stowte.

- Aug. 7. [blank] Ridley, *widow*.
 Nov. 24. Nicholas, s. Wm. Branson.
 Mar. 17. The *mother* of Robt. Harrison, Ulnabie.
 April 8. Richard, s. John Wade.
 May 10. Robert Barker, Conscliffe.
 Joane Thompson, Mr. Salkeld's servt., was bur.
 about the begining of Lent.

1597.

- John And^rson, Consley, was bur. on Whit-Sunday.
 June 22. Isabell Greveson.
 Sept. 3. Lancelot, s. Brian Thrinkeld.
 Dec. 13. Samuel Frankland.
 Jan. 14. *Widow* Burden, Ounbie.

1598.

- April 3. *Widow* Duning, Upp Coniscliffe.
 May 1. Hester, *d.* Cuthbert Thompson.
 19. George Worthy.
 Nov. 6. Elisabeth, *wife* of Marmaduke Duning.
 Jan. 2. Anne Shalter, *widow*.

1599.

- July 28. Nicholas Etherington.
 Jan. 9. Anne, *wife* of Peter Busbie.

1600.

- Feb. 9. Catharine Phase.
 July 10. Margaret, *d.* John Gibson.
 Dec. 10. Dorothy, *d.* George Iddison. He had alsoe another
 daughter that dyed psently after she was borne,
 unbaptisd and buried the 14th Dec. in the same
 yeare.
 17. Jane, *wife* of George Iddison.
 Feb. 21. Katharine, *wife* of Richard Dawton, Carlbury.
 Mar. 6. Joan, *d.* Richard Hobson.
 10. [blank], s. John Gibson.

1601.

- Mar. 27. [blank], *d.* John Robinson, Carlbury.
 May 25. The *wife* of [blank] Jobber.
 Oct. 1. [blank], s. John Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe.
 20. Jane Teisdale, servt. to George Robinson, Nether
 Coniscliffe.
 23. Thomas Birket, Ulnabie.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, s. John Christopher.
 Mar. 9. Margaret Worthy, *widow*.
 15. John, s. George Iddison.

1602.

- April 12. Wm. Welforth, Upp Coniscliffe.
 25. Wm., s. Margaret Bygod, widow.

- May 10. John, s. Richard Hobson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 13. Thomas Con, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 21. [blank] Atkinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 The *wife* of Thomas Gibson, Nether Cunsley.

1603.

- May 11. Dorothy, *d.* Bartholomew Harrison.
 June 16. John, s. John Vasie.
 Aug. 16. Agnes Greathead, *widow*.
 Sept. 2. Alice, *d.* Henry Jobber.
 2. A new borne *childe* of John Gibson's.
 Jan. 20. Dorothy, *d.* Matthew Willies.
 Feb. 28. A new borne *childe* of Matthew Smith's and Mary
 Greathead, fornicators.

1604.

- April 7. George Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 14. John Joyner, Upp Coniscliffe.
 22. Cuthbert Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 May 20. Richard, s. Xpofer Burden.
 June 29. Anne, *wife* of Richard Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 23. Anne, *d.* Richard Smith.
 Dec. 10. Cuthbert, s. Richard Nelson.

1605.

- May 9. John Atkinson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 July 16. The *dau.* of John Christer.
 16. John Bellambie had a *dau.* bur., w^{ch}. dyed unbaptised.
 Oct. 15. Margery, *wife* of Thomas Greathead, Upp Coniscliffe.
 22. Leonard Robinson, Pearsebride, of the parish of
 Gainford, was bur. among many [of] his kinsfolke
 in Cunsley Church-yard (being his desire) on
 Tuesday.
 Jan. 3. Ralph Tailboys, Ulnabie.
 5. A new borne *child*, female, being the daughter of
 John Gibson, dyed unbaptisd, and was bur. on
 Sunday.
 8. A new borne woman *childe*, being the daughter of
 Xpofer. Seam and Elisabeth Nicholson, Nether
 Coniscliffe, fornicators, dyed unbaptisd.
 Feb. 2. Rowland Haddock, Upp Coniscliffe.

1606.

- April 20. Anne, *d.* Henry Jackson.
 Oct. 16. John Renton, s. Dennys Rainton, Ulnabie.
 Nov. 5. [blank], *d.* Dennys Renton.
 Jan. 1. The maid servt. of Dennys Renton.
 28. Anne Worthy, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 11. Thomas Renton, Ulnabie.

1607.

- April 19. Agnes, *d.* Thomas Scarbrough.
 20. A new borne *chiide* of John Gibson's, Nether Conis-
 cliffe.

- Jan. 11. A new borne *childe* of Xpofer. Greathead.
 20. John Potter, Nether Coniscliffe.
 28. Rowland Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 15. Mr. [blank] Conyers, Nether Coniscliffe.
 21. Dorothy, *wife* of Xpofer. Wilkinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1608.

- April 6. Thomas Gibson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 May 19. Margaret, *d.* Gregorie Law, Nether Coniscliffe.
 July 7. Margaret, *wife* of Ralph Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 13. Mary, *d.* Xpofer. Richardson.
 Feb. 22. Cicelie, *d.* Richard Nelson.

1609.

- May 10. Jane Memwell, Nether Coniscliffe.
 14. Gregory Law, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 20. Anne, *d.* [blank] Robinson.
 30. John, *s.* Gregory Ovington.
 Oct. 12. Richard, *s.* Robt. Robinson.
 30. John, *s.* Richard Smith.
 Nov. 9. Hugh Groser, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 5. Elinor, *wife* of George Harrison, Pearsebridge, was
 bur. in Coniscliffe Church-yard beside her fore-
 eld^{rs.} accordg. to her desire, on Tuesday.
 26. Phillip, *s.* John Bell, Nether Cunsley.

1610.

- Jan. 10. Thomas Gibson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 June 26. The *wife* of Robt. Helcott, a Recusant.
 July 23. Anne, *wife* of Robt. Bygod.
 27. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Greathead.
 Aug. 12. [blank], *d.* Thomas Jackson.
 Nov. 29. Agnes, *d.* Richard Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Jan. 18. John Con, Nether Coniscliffe.
 25. Xpofer., *s.* John Con, lately de^{cd}.
 Feb. 18. Thomas Ovington, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 18. A new borne *childe* of John Gibson's, unbaptisd.

1611.

- Mar. 25. Wm., *s.* Xpofer. Garthran.
 June 14. John, *s.* Richard Nubie.
 July 9. Alley, *wife* of Rowland Harrison, de^{cd}.
 15. Richard Newbie, Upp Coniscliffe.
 30. Thomas Greathead.
 Oct. 19. John Harrison, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 21. Katherine Conn, *widdow*.
 Jan. 27. Margaret, the late *wife* of John Harrison, Nether
 Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 14. Wm. Snaith, servt. to Mr. Roger Tockett, Ulnabie.

1612.

- May 14. Robt. Cooke, Carlbury.
 15. A new borne *childe* of Miles Thompson, Upp Coniscliffe.

- Sept. 20. Margaret Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 13. Anthony, s. Henry Jobber.

1613.

- July 12. Elisabeth, *d.* John Gibson, Upp Cunsley.
 18. Margaret Stout, *widow*.
 Oct. 14. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Nov. 5. Margaret, *wife* of Xpofer. Lowson.
 Mar. 21. A new borne *childe* of Miles Thompson.
 Jan. 26. A new borne *childe* of Wm. Robinson's.

1614.

- April 17. Xpofer. Greathead.
 May 20. John Annaby, Upp Coniscliffe.
 June 9. A new borne *childe* of John Gibson's.
 July 4. Thomas Tindell, Pearsebridge, in the P. of Gainford,
 was bur. in the Chancell of Coniscliffe Church,
 according to his desire.
 Aug. 10. Robt. Nubie, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 5. [blank] Lowson, Ounbie.
 Nov. 17. The *son* of Riċhd Hodgson.
 April 1. Elisabeth, *wife* of Wm. North, Low Coniscliffe.

1615.

- June 11. Katharine Vasie, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 11. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Haddock.
 18. Jane, *wife* of Xpofer. Rippon, Pearsebridge, bur. att
 Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 20. Richard Dalton, Carlbury.
 Feb. 14. Thomas Joyner, Upp Coniscliffe.

1616.

- Mar. 10. Susanna, *wife* of Wm. Welforth.
 June 5. Frances, *d.* Ralph Bincks.
 Nov. 9. Xpofer. Conn, Nether Coniscliffe.
 19. Rowland, s. Rowland Oswald.
 11. John, s. Robert Ridden.

1617.

- June 4. Frissell, *d.* Margaret Duning.
 July 23. John Gate, servt. to Mr. Roger Tockett, Ulnabie.
 Sept. 10. Elisabeth Potter, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 27. A new borne *childe* of Wm. Pescod's.
 Mar. 20. Alice Atkinson, *widow*.
 Jan. 24. Wm. Calam, clerk, Vicar of Coniscliffe.

1618.

- May 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Wood, Carlbury.

1619.

- April 3. Janet Nelson.
 Sept. 10. The *wife* of Mr. Thomas Salkeld.
 Jan. 5. Elinor Hewington, servt. to John Gibson.

1620.

- April 22. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 23. Ralph Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 28. Anne Hodgson, Brough undr. Stainemoor.
 May 10. Thomas Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 June 17. Cuthbert Potter.
 Nov. 16. John, s. John Cockfield.

1621.

- April 13. Ursula Calam, *widow*.
 Dec. 20. Ralph, s. Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Jan. 27. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Dockley.
 Feb. 17. Xpofer., s. Cuthbt. Birkeld.

1622.

- June 7. Thomas Newton, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 20. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Greathead.
 Oct. 11. John Ovington.
 27. John, s. Lancelot Ovington.
 27. Janet, *wife* of John Ovington.
 Dec. 14. Cuthbert Gibson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 10. Katharine Bailes, *widow*, bur. 10th Feb., on the night, being a Recusant, but who did bury her we know not.
 Feb. 14. Jane Haddock, *widow*.
 Mar. 5. Anne, *wife* of Xpofer. Seam.
 9. John, s. Dennis Renton.

1623.

- April 11. Giles, s. Wm. Bowbanck, Pearsebridge.
 June 18. Robert Broome, Nether Coniscliffe.
 25. Isabell, *wife* of Thomas Sample, Nether Coniscliffe.
 July 7. Henry, s. Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 10. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Groser.
 Aug. 20. Cuthbert, s. Nicholas Vasie.
 Sept. 17. Richard Swinbanck, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 21. John Nicholson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 22. Margaret Pickering, *widow*, Winston.
 Feb. 2. Gilbert Jeter, a poor man.
 8. Margaret, *d.* Bartholomew Harrison.

1624.

- July 8. Andrew Carrier, Glasgow, a Scotchman.
 Aug. 17. Margaret, *d.* Ambrose Williamson, borne in Headlam.
 Oct. 4. Margaret, *d.* James Stainsby.
 Dec. 17. Richard, *d.* Thomas Hudson.
 Feb. 14. Marmaduke Duning.
 17. Margaret, *d.* Sr. George Tong.

1625.

- May 1. Wm. Richardson.
 17. Margaret, *d.* John Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

- June 4. Xpofer. Seam, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 18. A *childe* of Xpofer. Salkeld, Nether Coniscliffe, died
 in the bearing.
 31. Elisabeth, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 Dec. 10. Widow Tindall, Pearsebridge.
 17. George Squin, servt. to John Garry, Nether Conis-
 cliffe.
 Jan. 30. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Cockfield.

1626.

- April 28. Elizabeth Nicholson, servt. to Mr. Salkeld.
 July 26. Widow Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 3. Elisabeth, *wife* of Bryan Thirkeld.
 At the west end of the stone before the Quire doore,
 in the grave against the end of it, some halfe a
 yard from the stone's end was found a stone
 coffin in the earth, wch. Mr. Salkeld was laid in.
 Dec. 28. Robert, s. Mr. John Jenison.

1627.

- April 7. Edward Kirkham.

1628.

- Mar. 20. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Vasie.
 April 21. Katharine Joyner.
 May 4. Anne, *wife* of John Garry.
 June 2. George Marle, Rookby, died wthout the towne as he
 was going to Darlington.
 Oct. 15. A new borne *childe* of George Parkins.
 Sept. 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert Douthwait.
 Nov. 5. Margt. Greathead.
 Dec. 31. Robert, s. Mr. Thomas Salkeld.
 Feb. 26. Margaret, *d.* Riċhd Emmerson.

1629.

- April 10. Margaret Joyner.
 28. Eliner Henderson.
 June 9. John Garry.
 18. Richard Brass.
 Sept. 30. Katharine, *wife* of Wm. Pattison, Ulnabie, miller.
 Nov. 19. Thomas Sample, Nether Coniscliffe.
 30. Elisabeth, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.
 Dec. 25. John, s. Robert Key.
 Feb. 14. Alley, *d.* Margaret Swinbanck.
 Mar. 2. Wm. Pescod.

1630.

- April 28. Robert, s. James Stainsbie.
 May 26. Margaret, *wife* of Wm. Branson.
 July 16. Nicholas Smith, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 23. Henry Jobber.
 Jan. 15. John, s. Xpofer. Greathead.
 Feb. 18. Xpofer. Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1631.

- April 24. [blank], *d.* Robert Salvin.
 July 8. Xpofer., *s.* Xpofer. Richardson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 15. Wm., *s.* Francis Thrinkeld.
 20. Isabell, *d.* John Duing.
 Nov. 27. Richard Smith, Ulnabie.
 Feb. 27. Rebecha, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richardson.

1632.

- Aug. 22. Mary, *d.* Mr. John Jenison.
 Oct. 6. An old poor woman of Carlbury.
 Nov. 13. Richard, *s.* John Robinson.
 13. John, *s.* Cuthbert Potter.
 Dec. 6. John, *s.* Vincent Grainger.
 Jan. 12. John, *s.* John Duning.
 17. Janet, *wife* of Thomas Breckenbury.

1633.

- Oct. 6. Richard, *s.* Richard Oswald.

1634.

- Mar. 30. Xpofer. Burden.
 May 4. Mary Greathead.
 16. [blank] Helcott.
 June 24. Janet Seam.
 Oct. 27. George Wrey.
 Dec. 3. Christabel [blank], *widdow*.
 Jan. 10. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Vasie.
 24. Richard Emmerson.
 Feb. 21. A new borne *childe* of Wm. Hutchinson, Nether
 Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 6. Dorothy, *d.* Xpofer. Richardson.

1635.

- June 9. Janit, *wife* of Wm. Shacklock.
 June 22. Alice Spencer.
 July 8. Thomas Norton.
 Sept. 7. Anne, *d.* Mr. Thomas Salkeld.
 24. Thomas, *s.* Xpofer. Renimington.
 26. Elisabeth, *d.* John Duning.
 Oct. 15. Isabell Wade.
 Feb. 23. Richard Hobson.

1636.

- May 17. Margaret Breckenbury.
 June 16. Henry, *s.* Mr. [blank] Bowes, Thornton.
 Sept. 4. Mary, *d.* John Bigett, Blackwell.
 Oct. 14. Thomas, *s.* Bartholomew Harrison.
 Dec. 1. Anne Kirkham.
 Feb. 9. Tobie, *s.* Richard Oswald.
 14. Robert, *s.* Robt. Dockley.

1637.

- April 27. Richard Wilkinson.
 May 6. John, s. Richard Gibson.
 Aug. 6. Christabell, *wife* of Godfrey Lambert.
 Sept. 8. Mrs. Mary, *wife* of Mr. George Hemsworth, Roch,
 Yorkshire.
 Nov. 19. Nicholas, s. Rowland Haddock.
 Dec. 25. Widow Arrowsmith.
 Jan. 1. Margery Brass.

1638.

- June 3. Elisabeth Green.
 25. Mrs. Heighington.
 Sept. 1. A poor *childe* spent in the water.
 16. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Greathead.
 22. Thomas Salkeld.
 Oct. 19. A new borne *childe* of John Scott's.
 20. Mr. Nicholas Salkeld.
 Nov. 9. Xpofer. Richardson.
 Feb. 19. Marmaduke, s. John Duning.
 Mar. 3. George Breckenbury.
 21. Isabell, *wife* of Peter Atkinson.
 24. Xpofer. Bell.

1639.

- April 8. Jane, *d.* Thomas Wood.
 Oct. 30. Margaret, *d.* John Busbie.
 Nov. 30. Elisabeth Hobson, *widow*.
 Dec. 7. Rowland Oswald.
 12. Nicholas, s. Cuthbert Potter.
 Jan. 13. Wm. North, Nether Coniscliffe.
 15. Robert, s. George Emmerson.

1640.

- May 17. John, s. George Allison.
 Sept. 3. John Scott, Carlbury.
 Nov. 28. Frances, *d.* Wm. Marley.
 Jan. 22. The *wife* of James Stainsby.
 Feb. 27. Cicelie, *wife* of Xpofer. Vasie.

1641.

- Mar. 19. Xpofer., s. Xpofer. Greathead.
 24. A new borne *childe* of John Green.
 April 2. A new borne *childe* of Wm. Rontree.
 28. Elisabeth, *d.* James Stainsby.
 May 24. Nicholas, s. Frances Aisleby.
 June 15. Henry Jackson.
 Aug. 23. Elisabeth Hendrson.
 Sept. 12. John, s. John Richardson.
 Dec. 7. Xpofer. Remington.
 Feb. 3. Mr. Henry Heighington.

1642.

- Mar. 31. Isabell Greathead.
 April 30. John Vasie.
 June 21. Mary, *d.* Thomas Wood.
 July 4. John Gibson.
 Oct. 12. Cuthbert, *s.* Wm. Hill.
 28. Anne, *d.* Richard Gibson.
 Dec. 2. Mr. Thomas Howard,* Collonell, buried with us.
 Jan. 2. Elisabeth, *d.* John Scott.
 14. Katharine Scott.
 Mar. 5. Elisabeth, *d.* John Con.
 15. John, *s.* Richard Oswald.

1643.

- May 30. Thomas Bayles.
 June 9. Janett, *wife* of Xpofer. Salkeld.
 July 18. Peter, *s.* Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 15. Ralph Robinson.
 16. Elisabeth Harrison, *widow*.

1644.

- May 16. Xpofer., *s.* Francis Thirkeld.
 Aug. 13. Robert Haddock.
 Sept. 18. Anne Searle.
 Oct. 9. Margaret Richardson, Newton.
 16. Peter, *s.* Francis Aisleby.
 Oct. 26. James Stainsby.
 Dec. 25. Margaret, *d.* John Greathead.
 Feb. 13. Elisabeth, *d.* Xpofer. Richardson.
 Mar. 3. Isabell, *wife* of Nicholas Haddock.

1645.

- May 9. Robert, *s.* Robt. Dockley.
 June 30. Anne Nelson, *widdow*.
 Sept. 9. John Gibson.
 15. The *wife* of Bartholomew Harrison.
 Dec. 14. Wm., *s.* Widow North.
 Jan. 28. Robert Robinson.

1661.

- Jan. 31. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Cuthberson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 April 30. Margaret Duning.
 30. George, *s.* Thomas Cowper.
 Dec. 18. John, *s.* Edward Thompson, Upp Cunsley.
 30. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Hill.

1662.

- Feb. 7. Robert Jackson, Upp Coniscliffe.
 13. Anne, *wife* of Robert Kay.

* Son of Lord William Howard, of Naworth, commonly called "Belted Will." Killed at Piercebridge fighting for the King. Memorial to him in Wetheral Churchyard, Cumberland, on which is stated that he is buried at Coniscliffe.

April 20. Anne, *wife* of Robt. Watson, Carlbury.
 July 30. Xpofer., s. Richard Bell.
 Sept. 8. Thomas, s. John Wharrington, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 31. Alice Swinbanck.

1663.

Feb. 22. Isabell, *d.* John Alwyn, Ulnaby Mill.
 Mar. 16. Margaret, *wife* of Wm. Bowbanck, Pearsebridge.
 30. Thomas, s. Mathew Dent.
 Aug. 28. Wm. Humphreys.
 Oct. 17. Xpofer., s. Cuthbert Potter, Upp Cunsle.
 Nov. 20. Peter Raynolds, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 30. Robert Watson, Carlbury.

1664.

Jan. 2. John Duning, Clarke, of Coniscliffe.
 7. Einor Stones, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 10. John, s. Henry Robinson.
 14. Phillip Wrey, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 7. Cuthbert Middleton, Upp. Coniscliffe.
 May 30. Wm., s. John Vasie, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 10. Mary Baimebridge.
 Sept. 13. Elisabeth, *d.* John Wharrington.
 21. Peter, s. Wm. Robinson.
 Dec. 16. Xpofer. Greathead, Upp Coniscliffe.

1665.

Jan. 25. Thomas Greathead, Upp Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 13. Thomas, s. Wm. Harrison, Walworth-Moore.
 Mar. 9. Joan, *d.* Phillip Duning.
 27. Mathew, s. Mathew Dent, Ulnaby.
 Dec. 21. Barbary, *wife* of Xpofer. Wood, Carlbury.
 Feb. 12. Alice Smith, *widow*, Nether Coniscliffe.

1666.

July 8. Wm. Armestrong, an *infant*.
 Nov. 15. Cuthbt., s. John Scott.

1667.

Mar. 15. John, s. Nicholas Wharrington.
 April 27. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Bell.
 June 19. Rebecca, *wife* of John Bradley.
 July 8. Peter Atkinson, quondam Clarke of Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 9. Thomas, s. Henry Robinson.
 Sept. 3. Robt. Stones.
 14. Isabell, *wife* of John Sockburne.
 17. Robt. Stott.
 Oct. 31. Mathew Browne.
 Nov. 27. Margaret Dockley, *widow*.

1668.

Feb. 21. John, s. Wm. Gibson.

- May 17. George, s. Andrew Cuthbertson.
 18. Elisabetha, *d.* Richard Robinson.
 Aug. 25. Mary, *d.* Xpofer. Wood, Carlbury.

1669.

- Feb. 25. Deodatus Hughson.
 Mar. 29. Thomas Wood, Carlbury.
 Mrs. Mary Salkeld, bur. the day after Ascension Day.
 Aug. 2. Richard, s. Richard Bell.
 18. Margaret, *wife* of John Robinson.
 Sept. 23. John Robinson, the elder, Low Coniscliffe.
 28. Phillis, *d.* Cuthbt. Clayton.
 Nov. 10. Dorothy, *wife* of Francis Oswald.
 Dec. 17. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Bell.

1670.

- Jan. 19. Mary, *d.* John Wilson, Cliffe.
 28. Margaret, *d.* George Clayton, Junr.
 Feb. 2. John Wharrington.
 19. Anne Bigott.
 Mar. 13. Margaret, *d.* John Cooke.
 15. Mary, *d.* John North.
 May 30. Anne, *d.* Edward Thompson.
 July 20. Wm. Harrison, Bernard Castle (who was found
 drown'd in Tease), bur. in Coniscliffe Churchyard.
 Aug. 23. John Bell.
 23. Jane Bradley.
 28. Edward Bell.
 Sept. 16. Anne, *wife* of Wm. Bell.
 Oct. 3. Anthony Short.
 4. Dorothy, *d.* Anthony Short.
 23. John, s. Edward Thompson.
 29. Cicelie, *wife* of George Emmerson.
 Nov. 29. Elisabeth Haddock.
 30. Wm., s. Wm. Bell.

1671.

- Jan. 2. Wm., s. Wm. Lockyer.
 18. Margaret, *wife* of Phillip Dickinson.
 Jan. 30. Robert Armstrong.
 Feb. 26. Mathew, s. Mathew Hodgson.
 Mar. 7. Elinor, *d.* Marmaduke Smart.
 8. Mathew Breckenbury.
 April 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Taylor.
 June 5. Jane, *d.* John Carr, Berwick, bur. in Coniscliffe
 Churchyard.
 5. Robert Wilson, Barnard Castle, bur. in the Church-
 yard of Upp Coniscliffe.*
 22. Wm., s. John Wharrington.

* This entry is dated 1661, evidently an error for 1671.—ED.

- Sept. 1. Francis, s. Thomas Salkeld.
 17. Wm. Vasie.
 27. Anne, *d.* Thomas Carr, Neesam, bur. in Coniscliff Churchyard.
 Nov. 29. Cuthbert Potter.
 Dec. 13. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Taylor.
 23. John, s. Wm. Atkinson.
 23. John, s. John Robinson.

1672.

- Feb. 17. Wm. Walker.
 21. Thomas Shaw, Carlbury.
 Mar. 5. Elisabeth Fossock.
 6. John Scott, Junr.
 10. Marke, s. Andrew Cuthbertson.
 18. Jane Bell.
 April 11. Thomas Potter.
 12. Marie Newton.
 26. John, s. Phillip Duning.
 Lawrance Newton, bur. the Eve of the Ascension of our Lord.
 May 28. Mrs. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. Wm. Wormeley.
 June 30. John Clayton, an *infant*.
 Dec. 9. Jane Hill, who fell from Carlbury hill and dyed 4 dayes after.
 16. Robert, s. Thomas Taylor.

1673.

- Feb. 9. Anne, *wife* of Mathew Breckenbury.
 April 5. John Cooke.
 15. Elinor, *d.* Edward Thompson.
 May 7. Francis, s. Andrew Cuthbertson.
 June 22. Mary, *d.* Andrew Cuthbertson.
 July 12. John, s. Xpofer. Vasie, the elder.
 Sept. 20. Mary Almond.
 Oct. 16. Andrew Cuthbertson.
 17. Wm. Harrison and Thomas Ewbancke were both drown'd.

1674.

- Jan. 6. Thomas, s. John North.
 23. Isabell, *wife* of Phillip Dickinson.
 28. John, s. Thomas Armstrong.
 Feb. 28. John Atkinson, olim Clarke.
 Mar. 2. Anne Thirkeld, *widow*.
 April 8. Wm., s. Wm. Harrison.
 14. Wm. Hill.
 22. Mary, *d.* Thomas Taylor.
 May 3. Anne, *wife* of Edward Hodgson.
 June 3. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Blackett.
 27. George Breckenbury.
 July 7. Anne, *wife* of John Richardson.

Sept. 8. Jane, *d.* Andrew Cuthbertson.
 Nov. 3. Ralph, *s.* Rowland Oswald.
 9. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Cowp.
 Dec. 18. Rowland, *s.* Rowland Haddock.

1675.

Jan. 22. Peter, *s.* Peter Walby.
 Feb. 23. Cicelie Robinson.
 Mar. 27. Elisabeth Cuthbertson.
 April 29. Bridgett, *d.* Andrew Cuthbertson.
 May 6. John, *s.* John Fawcett.
 9. Edward Hodgson.
 11. John Richardson.
 14. Marian Hall.
 19. Isabell Robson.
 July 14. Anne, *d.* Thomas Garthorne.
 15. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Hodgson.
 22. Anne Hill.
 23. John Reignold.
 30. Richard Robinson.
 Aug. 29. Cicelie, *d.* John Vasie.
 Oct. 21. Rowland Haddock.

1676.

Jan. 2. John Bradley.
 5. Jane Harrison.
 Dec. 19. John Sympson, bur. in Gainford Church-yard.*
 Jan. 22. Jane Potter.
 22. Margaret, *d.* of the said Margaret Blackett.
 25. Lancelot Branson, bur. in the Churchyard of the
 Chappell in Cleaseby.
 Feb. 8. George, *s.* Wm. Wastell.
 12. Margaret, *d.* John Sympson.
 19. Margaret, *wife* of John Sympson.
 April 1. Anne, *d.* Robert Douglass, Broome.
 19. Jane Wass, *widow*.
 May 15. Xpofer. Vasie, the elder.
 16. John Atkinson.
 18. Jane Blackett.
 Aug. 20. Margaret, *wife* of Peter Robinson, Neather Coniscliffe,
 whose eyes being blinde God Almighty opened a
 yeare before her death. Glory be to God in the
 highest.
 Sept. 23. Richard Oswald.

1677.

Feb. 3. Mary, *d.* Anthony Short.
 Mar. 7. John Hill.
 16. Cuthbert, *s.* Richard Potter.
 18. Lucie, *d.* Francis Bowes, Esq.
 23. Alice Greathead, *widow*.

* In the Gainford Registers this entry is dated 11th Dec., 1675.—ED.

- April 6. Robert, s. Thomas Allinson.
 16. Mary, *d.* Wm. Fowler.
 30. Sr. Francis Bowes, K^t.
 May 10. Anne Jackson, *widow*.
 June 22. Elisabeth, *wife* of Francis Granger.
 July 22. Peter Scott.
 Sept. 25. Peter Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.

1678.

- Jan. 24. Wm. Duning.
 Feb. 20. Elisabeth, *d.* George Robinson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 4. Richard, s. Xpofer. Conn.
 July 27. Isabell, *wife* of John Sympson, Nether Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 14. Anne, *wife* of Cuthbert Robinson, the elder, Nether Coniscliffe.

1682.

- June 29. Margaret North.
 Oct. 18. Jane, *d.* Thomas Robinson, Nether Conniscliffe, anno ætatis suæ 20.

1683.

- Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson, Neather Conniscliffe, bur. in St. Jno.'s Churchyard, Newcastle.*

1689.

- Jan. 26. Johannes Conn.
 Feb. 12. Maria Lockier, anno ætatis suæ 94.
 Mar. 23. Gratia Dent.
 May 26. Maria Fossicke.

1692.

- Jan. 9. Ralph Coats, Low Conscliffe.

1693.

- Oct. 7. Frances Oswald.

1694.

- Feb. 28. Ann, *wyffe* of John Glenton.
 Aug. 16. Elisabeth, *wyfe* of George Robisone, Low Consleffe.
 18. The *wyfe* of Cuthbert Robison, Low Conseleffe.
 28. Margrett, *wyfe* of John Greathead, Hygh Consleffe.
 Oct. 1. Thomas Robinson, Neather Conniscliffe, anno ætatis suæ 78.
 Nov. 25. Ralph Robinson, Viccar of Consleyffe, anno ætatis suæ 76.
 Dec. 24. Elisabeth, *d.* Tho. Batmisson.
 Feb. 3. Mamzer, s. Barbary Gray, of ye parish of Gainford.
 3. Richard, s. Andrew Gray, Upper Conniscliffe.
 Mar. 29. Martha, *d.* Deircy Ashforth, Upper Conniscliffe.

1695.

- April 6. Dorithy, *d.* Francis Newton, Upper Conniscliffe.
 28. Clary, *wife* of Jno. Herrison, Nether Connisclif.

* In the St. John's, Newcastle, Registers this entry is dated 1682/3.—ED.

- Aug. 29. A beggar, dyed at Pearce-Bridge.
 Sept. 29. Francis, s. Mary Clayton..
 Oct. 29. John Dobson, Ulnaby.
 Nov. 30. Geo., s. Geo. Robinson, Low Cons^{ff}.

1696.

- May 2. Robert, s. Jane Armstrong, H. Co.
 10. Richard Clemet, Low Conscliff.
 June 1. Goby Wreah, High Conscliff.
 July 22. Anne, *d.* Francis Newton, High Conscliff.
 Aug. 7. Jno., s. Wm. Scott, High Conscliff.
 Oct. 7. Isabel, *wife* of John Pearson, Low Conscliff.

1697.

- June 22. John, s. Edward Lightburne, High Conscliff, bur. in
 ye Churchyard of Conscliff.
 July 13. Mary, *d.* John Wellford.
 14. Mary, *bastard child* of John Shaw, begotten upon the
 body of Mary Johnson.
 Sept. 11. Francis Bowes, Esquire, Thornton, bur. in the Quire
 in Conscliffe Church.
 17. James Brackenbury.
 27. Henry Emerson, Low Conscliffe, bur. in the Church-
 yard of High Conscliffe.
 Oct. 19. Ann, *d.* Richard Potter, bur. in the Churchyard of
 High Conscliffe.
 Jan. 9. John, *bastard child* of Elizabeth Armstrong.
 Feb. 14. Isable, *wife* of Thomas Cowper, Low Conscliffe.

1698.

- June 16. Elisabeth, *wife* of Andrew Guy and dau. of Thomas
 Armstrong, Upper Conscliffe.
 July 5. Francis, s. Thomas Tydeman, High Conscliffe.
 Nov. 16. Gregory-James, s. John Wellford.
 Jan. 4. Ann Brackenbury, *widdow*, Low Conscliff.
 24. George, s. Thomas How, Low Conscliff.
 Feb. 12. Margaret, *d.* James Anderson, High Conscliff.
 Mar. 10. Mary, *d.* Cuthbt. Robinson, Low Conscliffe.
 14. Dorothy Cuthbertson, High Conscliff.
 20. James Richardson, High Conscliff.

1699.

- April 5. Ann, *d.* James Anderson, Conscliff.
 May 27. Thomas, s. Richd. Potter, High Conscliff.
 July 11. Chrofer. Paxton, High Conscliff.
 12. Peter, s. Chrofer. Conn, Low Conscliff.
 Aug. 7. Oswald Taylerson, High Conscliff.
 Oct. 2. Bridgett North, Low Conscliff.
 17. Ann, *wife* of Thom^m. How, Low Conscliff.
 Dec. 12. Willm. Hutchinson, Barnard Castle.
 15. Thomas Peirson, Low Conscliffe.
 17. Dorothy, *d.* Darcy Ashford.
 22. Cuthbt. Clayton, Carlebury.

1700.

- April 16. Ann Bell, *widow*, High Conscliff.
 May 7. Elizabeth Bowser, Low Conscliff.
 27. John Bales, High Conscliff.
 28. Thomas Conn, Low Conscliff.
 June 19. Charles, s. John Simpson.
 23. Jane, *d.* Mary Breckenbury, Low Conscliff.
 July 21. Ann, *d.* Rodger Ratcliff, Lo. Cons.
 Aug. 9. Cicilia Taylerson, High Conscliff.
 20. [blank], *wife* of Edward Lightburne, H. C.
 Oct. 26. Peter Simpson, Low Conscliff.
 Nov. 20. Bridgett Greatehead, H. C.
 Jan. 8. John, s. Robt. Pillan, Richmon.
 15. Dorothy, *d.* Richd. Potter, H. C.
 18. Wm. Locky, H. C.
 Feb. 7. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Hanby, L. C.
 17. Eliz. Robinson, *widow*, Low Conscliff.
 21. Cuthbt. Robinson, L. C.

1701.

- Mar. 28. David, s. Wm. Scott, H. C.
 31. [blank], s. Mic. Salkald, L. C.
 Ann, *wife* of Thom^m. Bales, H. C. May-day.
 Chrofer. Dobbin, Carlebury. May-day.
 Sept. 4. Margt., *wife* of Simon Dobinson, H. C.
 Oct. 14. Eliz. Paxton, *widow*, H. C.
 Dec. 14. Henry Rand, H. C.
 15. Elizabeth Neasam, H. C.
 Jan. 7. Robinson, s. Rodger Ratcliff, L. C.
 Mar. 14. John Harrison, Low Conscliff.

1702.

- Sept. 9. Jane, *d.* Cuth. Musgrave, H. C.
 Oct. 2. Matthew Greatehead, Blackwell, in ye parish of
 Darlington.
 Dec. 25. Philip Houlson, L. C.
 Feb. 5. Thomasine Thompson, *bastard child* of Jane Walker,
 H. C.
 24. Anne Newton, *widow*, H. C.
 Mar. 6. Thos. Bell, H. C., poor.
 10. Margt. Sissons, *widow*, H. C., poor.

1703.

- April 12. Mr. Mascall, Vickar of H. C.
 14. Marg. Walker, C. B., poor.
 27. Christin Claton, *widow*, H. C.
 May 1. Elibath Robson, L. C., po...
 19. John Pearson, L. C.
 Aug. 23. Robert, s. Christopher Conn, L. C.
 Sept. 21. Robert Lowick, Pap., Carlebury.
 Oct. 29. Darcy Ashworth, H. C., poor.

- Feb. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Luke Robson, L. C., poor.
 12. Martin, *s.* John Greathead, H. C., poor.
 18. Antho. Jackson, poor, H. C.
 18. Ye *son* of Wm. French, L. C.

1704.

- Mar. 29. Margery Harrison, L. C., *vid.*
 April 1. Ann Harrison, L. C., *vid.*
 June 5. Stephen, *s.* Stephen Sissons, H. C.
 Aug. 25. Wm. Blacket, High Conscliff, poor.
 Nov. 28. Mary Houlson, *widdow*, Low Conscliff.
 Jan. 24. Ann, *wife* of John Horner, High Conscliff.
 Feb. 20. Isabel, *d.* Geo. Robinson, High Conscliff.

1705.

- July 10. Thomas, *s.* Robt. Thomson, Recusant, High Conscliff, poor.
 Dec. 17. Margery, relict and *widdow* of Peter Scott, Pearce-bridge.
 20. Margaret Addy, Carlbury.
 Feb. 21. Mary, *d.* Geo. Wood, Carlbury, poor.

1706.

- April 25. William, *s.* Robert Tweddel, High Conscliff.*
 May 2. Wm., *s.* William Brackenbury, Low Conscliff.
 26. Thomas Tydiman, High Conscliff, in ye 99th year of his age, poor.
 Sept. 15. Frances, *d.* Francis Newton, High Conscliff, poor.
 Dec. 22. John Simpson, servitor to Esqr. Bowes, Thornton.
 Mar. 5. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Frank, Low Con^{ff}.
 23. Sarah, *d.* Michael Salkeld, Low Con^{ff}.

1707.

- Mar. 26. Jane, *wife* of John Frank, Low Conscliff.
 May 4. Thomas Couper, Low Conscliff.
 June 26. John, *s.* of ye sd. Tho. Hornsby.

1708.

- May 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Benson, H. C.
 22. Margaret, ye relict and *widd.* of He. Emm^rson, L. C.
 June 28. Isabel, *d.* Fra. Stephenson, Lo. Co.
 July 18. Eliz., *twin d.* Wm. Carlisle, H. C.
 Oct. 20. Jno., *s.* Geo. Robinson aforesd., L. ...
 26. Margaret, *d.* Josh. Edg^rton, H. Con. .
 Dec. 7. John Wass, High Conscliff.
 Feb. 18. Dorothy, ye *bastard d.* Isable Todd, H. C.
 19. Robert, *s.* Geff^ry. Glenton, Low Co.
 Mar. 4. Elianer Wharrington, Low Conscliff.
 23. Mary, ye relict and *widdow* of Jno. Edg^rton, Hi. Con., Papist.

* This may be either a baptism or a burial.—ED.

1709.

- July 6. Cicily, *d.* Luke Robson, Lo. Cofn.
 Aug. 9. Thos. Edgerton, High Conscliff.
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* Hen. Edgerton, H. C.
 21. George, *s.* Richard Pott^r, H. ...
 23. Thos., *s.* Richard Pott^r, H. C.
 29. John Turbat, High Conscliff.
 Dec. 1. Francis, *s.* Robt. Thompson, Recusan.
 Feb. 2. Christ^r, *s.* Anne Dobbin, *vid.*, Carlebury.
 7. Robert Anderson, of this parish, L. Cons^{ff}.

1710.

- May 19. Jane Coats, Low Conscliff.
 June 27. Jane, *ye* relict and *vid.* of Thos. Tydeman, H. C.
 Nov. 18. Barbary Wo.d, *d.* of
 Dec. 11. Margaret Holmes, Bpp. Aucklan.
 13. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Nickson, H. ...
 Mar. 15. Ralph Coats, Low Conscliff, *filius* Margt. C....
 16. Mary, *d.* Edward Lightburn, of th.. tow.

1711.

- May 10. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thos. Benson, of this town.
 11. Elianor, *d.* William Nickson, of this t..
 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Breckanbury, L. ...
 July 9. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Parkin, Carlebury.
 19. Mary, *wife* of John Taylor, of this town.
 Nov. 12. Dorothy, *d.* Jos^{ph}. Edgerton, H.

VOL. II.

1711.

- Mar. 23. Eliz., *wife* of Anto. Walker aforesd.

1712.

- April 1. George, *ye* sd. *son* of Geo. Musgrove aforesd.
 July 30. Tho., *s.* Rob^{tt}. Tweddall, High Conscliff, 2 yrs.
 31. Robertt, *s.* Rob^{tt}. Tweddall a^{sd}., age 7 months.
 Aug. 5. William Breckanbury, Low Conscliff.
 10. Eliz., *d.* Tho. Hornsby, H. Conscliff.
 11. Isabel, *d.* Mary Edgerton, H. Cons^{ff}.
 Sept. 9. Jno., *s.* Tho. Hornsby, of this town.
 Oct. 2. Lydia Breckanbury, Low Conscliff.
 Jan. 1. Alice Bell, Carlebury Miln.
 15. Elizabeth Ashforth, *vid.*, High Conscliff.
 Feb. 5. Anne, *d.* Geo. Newton, of this

1713.

- May 4. Jos^{ua}., *s.* Jos^{ua}. Fowler, Ulnaby Miln.
 Aug. 6. Mary Clayton, Piercebridge.

1714.

- April 19. Thomas, *twin s.* Rob^{tt}. Tweddall, of [Manfield Lane].
 30. John, s. Anne Dobbin, Carlebury.
 May 2. Willm. Branson, Low Conscliff.
 June 21. Anne, *d.* Will. Hought, Low Conf^{ff}. aforesd.
 28. George Wood, Carlebury.
 Sept. 20. Margrt. Wilson, High Conscliffe.
 25. William Scott, High Conscliffe.

1715.

- April 24. Jane Clement, Low Conscliffe.
 29. Joseph, s. Jeffrey Glenton, Low Conscliffe.
 June 3. Robt. Aplegarth, Ulmby Mill of this parish.
 July 27. Geoarge Robinson, Low Conscliffe.
 27. Edwd. Lightburne, High Conscliffe.
 Oct. 3. Willm. Gibson.

1716.

- April 7. Francis, s. Jo. Dickson.
 28. Robt., s. Hugh Taylour.
 June 13. Anne Asheforth, of this parish.
 July 27. Elizabeth Robinson, Low Conscliffe, *wife* to ye late
 George Robinson, of ye aforesaid towne.
 Sept. 25. Christopher Bainbridge.
 Dec. 29. John Dixson, Carlebury.
 Feb. 1. Margt., *wife* of Tho. Smith, Lw. Co.
 3. Catherine Wood, Carlebury, *vid.*
 17. Anne, *d.* Tho. Robinson, High Carlebury.
 Mar. 17. George, s. of ye late Geo. Wood, Carlebury.
 24. Catherine Acridge, who dyed at Hi. Carlbury.

1717.

- April 8. Robt., s. Jno. Frank, Low Cons.
 May 9. Mary, *relict* of Wm. Gibson, late of this tow..
 27. Tho. Dent, of this town.
 June 22. Jane Turbatt, of this town, *vidua*.
 Dec. 22. Mary, *d.* Wm. Holt, L. C.
 Jan. 9. Ralph, s. Ra. Armstrong, Low Conf.
 Feb. 24. Elianor Allinson, *vid.*, Carlbury.
 Mar. 18. Margaret, *wife* of Rob^{tt}. Thompson, H. C.

1718.

- June 8. Tho. Bails, of this town, quondam
 9. Mary, *d.* Ra. Armstrong, L. C.
 July 4. Tho., s. Tho. Benson, of this tow..
 Sept. 17. Wm., s. Tho. Dowthwaite, of this tow..
 Jan. 21. Francis Hawdon, Carlebury.
 Mar. 12. Jane, *wife* of Stephen Sissons, of this town.

1719.

- April 29. Mary, *d.* Ra. Armstrong, Low Cons^c.
 July 10. William Gibbin, Carlbury Miln.
 24. Alice, *d.* John Frank, L. C.

- Feb. 18. Jane, *wife* of Michael Salkeld, Low Con.
26. Dorothy, *wife* of Nichō Todd, of this town.

1720.

- Mar. 29. Robt. Wilson, Senr., of this town.
Oct. 9. Winfrid, *wife* of Ra. Robinson, Low Co.
22. Wm., s. Franⁿ. Scott, of this town.
Jan. 18. Jno., s. Fra. Kiplin, L. Carlbury.

1721.

- Aug. 18. Matt., s. Jno. Greathead, Senr., H. C.
Sept. 23. Jno. Greathead, Senr., of this town.
Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* Simon Dobinson, H. C., aged 26.
Jan. 28. Dorothy Robinson, Carlbury Miln.
Feb. 6. Mañduke Robinson, Low Conscliff.
21. Jane Hodgson, *vid^a*, Low Conscliff.
23. Chris^r. Conn, Low Conscliff, Senr.

1722.

- May 10. Faith, *wife* of Bartho. Robinson, Senr., of this tō.
12. Anne Wilkinson, Low Conscliffe (*virgo*).
30. Humphrey Errington, of this town.
June 25. Jno., s. Jno. Iley, Low Conscliff.
Mar. 10. Mich. Salkeld, Senr., Low Conscliff.

1723.

- Aug. 30. Anne, ye sd. *d.* Wm. Ditchburn, Hall Moor.
Sept. 27. Jno. Bennett, of this town.
Oct. 2. Jno., s. Jno. Iley, Low Conscliff.
Nov. 13. Tho., *twin* s. Anth. Harrison, L. C.
19. Antho., *twin* s. Anth. Harrison, L. C.
Jan. 16. Rebecca, *wife* of Tho. Bell, of this town, L. C.
19. Jno. Frank, of this town.
21. Nicho. Todd, of this town.
Feb. 15. Mary, *d.* Jno. Simpson, of this town.
19. Mr. Jno. Vesey, of this town, an^o. ætat^s. suæ 59.
19. Barb^{ry}. Parkin, of this town, *vid^a*.
22. Jno. Hornsby, of this town.
Mar. 3. Jno. Hanby, Low Conscliff.

1724.

- May 8. Mich., s. Mich. Turpin, Low Conscliff.
12. Jane Walker, *vid.*, of this town.
June 18. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Vesey, gent., aforesd., 1 yer. $\frac{1}{2}$.
Oct. 5. Margt. Coats, Low Conscliff, *vid^a*.
8. Matthew Walker, of this town.
Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* Franⁿ. Kipling, Carlbury, Low.
9. Tho. Smith, s. of a poor travell^r.
Jan. 2. Fran., s. George Newton, of this town.
6. Eliz. Robinson, *vid.*, Low Conscliff.
16. Jane, *uxor* Antho^y. Harrison, Low Conf.
22. Chris^r. Warton, of this town.

1725.

- July 4. Margt., *wife* of Simon Dobinson, of this tow..
 21. Margaret Gibbon, *vid.*, of this town.
 Aug. 9. Cicely Raine, of this town, *vid.*^a.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Fran. Oswald, Low Conf.
 Dec. 27. Mary, *d.* Fra. Oswald, Low Consc^f.

1726.

- May 23. Mary Warton, of this town, *vid.*^a. Ci. Warton, H. C.
 July 21. Elizabeth Pearson, a traveller.
 Sept. 22. Isabel, *d.* Thos. Robinson, H. Cons.

1727.

- July 25. Geo. Robinson, of this town.
 Aug. 7. Jno., *illegit. s.* An. Hewgh.
 29. Geffery Glenton, Low Conscliff.
 Oct. 5. Ellen^r, *wife* of Jno. Dent, of this tow..
 7. Mar^t, *wife* of Joseph Edg^rton, H. Con.
 12. Mary Faucitt, *vid.*, H. Con., Ao. ætat^s. 84.
 12. John Simpson, of this town.
 20. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Wass, H. Conscliff.
 Nov. 2. Anne Frank, Low Conscliff.
 7. Mary, *uxor* Hugh Bird, Schoolmar.
 Dec. 13. Wm., *s.* Miles Bousfield, miln^r, H. Con.
 19. Gilbert Bales, Carlbury Miln.
 Jan. 18. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Lickborrow, L. Conscliff.
 Mar. 15. Anne, *d.* Wm. Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.

1728.

- Mar. 28. Eliz. Wilson, *vid.*^a, of this town.
 April 26. Wm., *s.* Wm. Lickborrow, Low Conscliff.
 May 7. Ellen^r, *d.* Wm. Lickborrow aforsd.
 17. Tho., *s.* Jno. Dent, of this town.
 20. Peter, *s.* Ralph Wilson, of this town.
 June 13. Isabel Lightburn, of this town.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Anto. Dodds, H. Cons.
 Aug. 7. Margaret Dent, *vid.*, H. Consc.
 8. Jane, *wife* of Ri^d. Potter, H. C.
 22. Jane, *d.* Ri^d. Potter, H. C.
 25. Wm., *s.* Wm. Allinson, H. C.
 Sept. 3. Wm. Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
 7. Joan Con, *vid.*, Low Conscliff.
 Oct. 13. Ra., *s.* John Hopper, H. C.
 Nov. 6. Stephen Sisson, of this town.
 Feb. 20. David, *s.* David Potter, of this town.
 23. Robt. Thompson, of this town.

1729.

- June 4. Eliz., *wife* of Fran. Kipling, L. Carlbury.
 Oct. 10. Mathew Vesey, of this town.
 28. Anne, *wife* of Tho. Hornsby, H. C.

- Nov. 23. Margaret Oswald, of this town, *uxr.* R. Os.
 26. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. Wass, Summerhouse.
 Dec. 11. Jno. Cay, Low Conscliff, Baccalauru.
 18. Rowland Oswald, H. C., *anō ætatis* 90.
 Jan. 15. Tho. Smith, L. Conscliff.
 Feb. 14. Jane, *d.* Jno. Sand'son, Hi. Carlbury.

1730.

- April 5. Tho. Snaith, High Conscliff.
 May 15. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Lickborrow, L. Conscliff.
 July 6. John Taylor, High Conscliff.
 7. Eliz., *wife* of Geo. Newton, Hi. Conscliff.
 26. Mary Sisson, *vid.*, High Conscliff.
 Aug. 10. Isabel Scott, of this town, *vid.*^a.
 10. Thos. Hornsby, of this town.
 16. Margaret, *wife* of Richard Snaith, Hi. Con.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Miles Bell, of this town.
 Sept. 23. Jno. Heslope, of this town.
 Oct. 28. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Perkin, H. Cons^f.
 Nov. 8. Robt. Angles, of this town.
 Jan. 2. Thos. Clayton, Low Carlebury.
 3. Jane, *d.* of ye late Wm. Wilkinson, L. Carlbury.
 21. Thos. and James, ye sd. *twin-sons* of Jno. Dent,
 H. Cons^{ff}.

1731.

- Aug. 16. Robert Morton, Senr., Ulnaby Hall.
 Sept. 25. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Hopper, High Cons^f.
 Nov. 8. John, s. Geo. Newton, of this town.
 Feb. 2. Wm. Holt, Low Conscliffe.
 24. Jno., s. of ye sd. Jno. Sanderson, Hi. Carlebury.

1732.

- June 12. Mary, *wife* of Christo. Nicholson, L. Conscliff.
 27. Eliz., *d.* Ralf Wilson, H. Coniscliff.
 July 15. Peter Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 22. Wm. Lickbarrow, Low Coniscliff.
 Jan. 23. Thos., s. Wm. Carlisle, of this town.
 Feb. 7. Robt. Armstrong, Low Coniscliff.

1733.

- Mar. 27. Wm. Heslop, of this town.
 April 28. Lettice, *wife* of Luke Robson, L. Cons.
 30. Eliz. Wass, of this town.
 Jan. 8. Richard Potter, of this town.
 Feb. 27. Row^{ld}. Richardson, of this town.
 Mar. 24. Richard Snaith, Low Coniscliff.

1734.

- April 4. Robert Bows, Thornton, Esqr., in the middle of
 this Quire.
 May 22. Ann, *d.* Wm. Potter, of this town.

- June 4. The said Christo^r. Nicholson, L. Cons.
 4. Margt., *d.* Rowland Richrdson, late deceased, H. C.
 Dec. 3. Eliza., *d.* Mr. John Wass, Summerhouse.
 Feb. 27. Ann, *d.* John Greathead, H. Con.
 Mar. 14. Marmaduke, *s.* Robt. Robinson, L. Coniscliffe.

1735.

- May 9. Richard, *s.* of the late Thos. Snaith, H. Con.
 24. Dinah Robinson, of this town.
 Sept. 2. Antho., *s.* Antho^y. Dods, H. Con.
 Nov. 30. Samuel Weatherall, Curate of this P., bur. in the
 middle of this Church.
 Dec. 7. Ann, *d.* of Blacket [*sic*], of this town.
 26. Thos. Robinson, High Coniscliff.
 Jan. 4. Fra^{es}. Stephenson, L. Coniscliff, *vid.*
 Feb. 21. Doro. Rand, of this town, *vidua*.
 Mar. 2. Francis Newton, of this town.

1736.

- April 30. Wm., *s.* David Potter, of this town.
 May 11. Eliz., *d.* John Snaith, H. Con.
 June 8. Michael, *s.* Jas. Rickaby, Recusant, Hall Moor.
 30. Thos., *s.* Robt. Hornsby, H. Con.
 July 5. Mary, *d.* Wm. Butterfield, Ulnaby.
 Aug. 30. Jane Suil, of this town, *vidua*.
 Sept. 30. Mary Simpson, of this town, *vidua*.

1737.

- April 22. Isabel, *d.* Christo. Nicholson, L. Con.
 Sept. 2. Phillis Hodgson, L. Condatescliffe.
 Oct. 9. John Routledge, L. Condatescliffe.
 15. John, *s.* Geo. Parkin, of this town.
 26. Mary, *d.* Ann Stephenson, H. Con.
 Nov. 5. Henry, *s.* Geo. Parkin, H. Condatescliffe.
 Jan. 21. Thos. Westgate, High Condatescliff.
 Feb. 3. Anthony Atkinson, Hutton parish.

1738.

- April 21. Mrs. Mary Vesey, gentwⁿ, of this town, aged 17
 years.
 Feb. 9. Robt., *s.* Robt. Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 16. Geo., *s.* James Rickaby, Hall Moor, Recusant.

1739.

- April 12. Eliz. Watson, *widow*, Piercebridge.
 Aug. 6. Ralph, *s.* Wm. Snaith, L. Coniscliff.
 Dec. 22. Francis Law, High Coniscliffe.

1740.

- June 29. Barbary Blackett, *widdow*, H. C.
 July 15. Ralph Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 4. Luke Robson, Low Coniscliffe.

- [Nov] 18. Thomas Benson, of this town.
 27. Eliz., *wife* of Wm. Hanby, Low Con.
 Mar. 7. Lydia, *d.* Thomas Tindle, Low Coniscliffe.
 18. John Bainbridge, Low Carlbury.

1741.

- May 5. Jane, *wife* of Robertt Simpson, Low Coniscliffe.
 July 23. Joseph Edger, High Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 10. Prudence, *wife* of William Butterfield, Ulmanby Hall.
 Feb. 10. Margaret Bennet, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 14. Anne Simpson, Low Coniscliffe.

1742.

- Mar. 26. Margaret Bainbridge, from Low Carlbury.
 May 18. William Clayton, Low Carlbury.
 Aug. 5. Anthony, *s.* John Hopper, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 18. Isabel Richardson, High Coniscl.
 Oct. 9. Dennis Glenton, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 3. Anne Walker, High Coniscliffe.
 24. Thomas, *s.* William Greathead, High Conisc.
 25. Ruth Robinson, High Coniscliffe.
 27. William Scott, High Coniscliffe.
 28. Alice, *d.* Alexander Vesey, High Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 16. Mr. Robartt Robinson, Richmond.
 Jan. 6. Isabel, *d.* John Shortt, High Coniscliffe.

1743.

- Mar. 28. Ann, *wife* of Tho. Sidgwick, L. C.
 April 25. Elizabeth Bell, *widow*, High Coniscliffe.
 May 7. Elizabeth Heslope, *widow*, High Coniscliffe.
 19. Elliner Harper, *widow*, High Coniscliffe.
 July 21. Chr. Pumfreet, Calbury Mill.
 Sept. 7. Dorothy, *wife* of John Wass, Summerhouse.
 Nov. 27. Tho. Sidgwick, Low Coniscliffe.

1744.

- April 1. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Carlisle, H. C.
 June 24. Ralph Armstrong, Low Coniscliffe.
 July 15. Francis Oswald, Junier, Low Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 6. Margaret Robinson, *widow*, of this town.
 Dec. 21. William Hanby, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 6. Anne, *wife* of William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.

1745.

- Aug. 28. Mary, *wife* of Thos. Bell, High Co.
 Nov. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* John Ovington.
 Dec. 9. Bartholomew Robinson, of this town.
 Jan. 23. Sarah, *d.* Tho. Tindle, L. C.

1746.

- April 5. Ann Shortt, High Coniscliffe.
 13. Ralph Wilson, High Coniscliffe.

- [Apl.] 16. Mr. Simon Dobinson, High Coniscliffe, in the 88th
yeare of his age.
22. Thomas, s. Mr. John Wass, Summerhouse.
- Sept. 2. Purdence, *wife* of John Ovington, Ulmby.
5. Robert Simpson, Low Coniscliffe.
6. John, s. John Ovington, Ulmby.
- Nov. 23. Elizabeth, *d.* John Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
24. Ralph, s. Thos. Pearson, L. C.
- Dec. 5. Francis, s. Cuth. Nateby, Low Coniscliffe, bur. at
Denton.
7. Richard Walton, servant to Robert Robinson, Low
Coniscliffe.
16. Robert, s. Robert Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.
25. Mary, *d.* Mary Miller, from Badle Beck house, in this
parish.
- Mar. 15. Edward Gibson, Ulnaby.

1747.

- May 14. Francis Oswald, Low Coniscliffe.
- Feb. 10. Thos., s. George Parkin, of this town.

1748.

- April 20. Henry Scott, of this town.
- July 7. Ann Ramshaw, of this town.

1749.

- May 1. Faith, *wife* of Wm. Pomfret, High Coniscliffe.
15. Jane, *wife* of William Greathead, of this town.
- July 11. Elizabeth Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
- Jan. 14. Thomas Sidgewick, Junier, Low Coniscliffe.

1750.

- Oct. 6. Robert, s. Robert Curdas, High Coniscliffe.
- Nov. 19. Frances, *d.* John Snaith, High Coniscliffe.
- Mar. 5. Francis Wilson, Low Coniscliffe.

1751.

- May 30. Eliner Greathead, High Coniscliffe.
- Aug. 27. Margaret Smith, High Co.
- Sept. 27. Mary, *d.* David Potter, High Coniscliffe.
- Oct. 18. Jane, *d.* Mr. John Wass, Summerhouse.

1752.

- May 22. Isabel Cawbad, Low Coniscliffe.
- July 28. John Shortt, High Coniscliffe.
- Aug. 22. Thomas, s. Robert Wheatley, High Coniscliffe.
- Sept. 27. George Perkin, of this town.

1753.

- Feb. 14. Richard, s. John Frank, High Coniscliffe.
- April 4. Thomas, s. Ralph Ramsdale, High Coniscliffe.

- May 11. Thomas, s. William Allinson, clerk, High Coniscliffe.
 18. Laurence, s. Robert Robinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 12. Chisr. Conn, Low Coniscliffe.

1754.

- April 5. Mary Snaith, High Coniscliffe.
 26. Thomas, s. Mr. John Wass, Summer House.
 June 1. Robert, s. Robert Cousins, of the parish of Burkby.
 Dec. 30. Stephen, s. Stephen Simpson, High Coniscliffe.

1755.

- Mar. 23. Rachel, *wife* of Cornelius Middleton, High Carlbury.
 April 16. Philis Hodgshon, Low Coniscliffe.
 May 7. William Snaith, Low Carlbury.
 11. Titus, s. John Alston, High Coniscliffe Miln House.
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Perkin, High Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 12. John Snaith, of the parish of Gilling.

1756.

- Mar. 2. Nathaniel Robinson, Carlbury Miln.
 April 29. Mary, *wife* of Francis Linslah, of the parish of
 Darlington.
 June 3. Mary, *wife* of Francis Wright, Low Carlbury.
 July 1. William Carlisle, High Coniscliffe, poor.

1757.

- Jan. 4. Frances Erington, High Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 9. Ann, *wife* of John Greathead, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 22. Isabel Armstrong, *widow*, Low Coniscliffe.
 June 26. Cornelyus Middleton, High Carlbury.
 30. Ann Curdas, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 7. Ann Lickborrow, Low Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 11. Sarah, *d.* Chis. Vesey, High Coniscliffe.

1758.

- Jan. 4. Margrt., *neece* to Willm. Kirtlah, Low Coniscliffe.
 Feb. 16. Edward, s. William Smith, Low Carlbury.
 Mar. 23. Henry, s. Michael Richinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 28. Ann, *d.* Adam Robinson, Hall Moor.
 28. Mary, *d.* William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 April 11. Francis, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 23. Mary, *d.* John Ovington, Ulmby Hall.
 28. Mary, *d.* Thomas Benson, High Coniscliffe.
 29. William, s. Henry Smith, High Coniscliffe.
 May 2. Thomas Pearson, Low Coniscliffe.
 21. Frances Clayton, Low Carlbury, poor.
 Dec. 6. John Hopper, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 13. Mrs. Isabel Robinson, Richmond.

1759.

- Aug. 23. Thomas Urwin, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 Nov. 28. George Newton, High Coniscliffe, poor.

1760.

- Feb. 22. Jane, *wife* of William Smith, Low Carlbury.
 Mar. 6. Thomas, s. Adam Robinson, Hall Moor.
 25. Joseph Angas, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 9. Sarah Clayton, Blackwell, in the parish of Darlington.
 Oct. 15. Ann, *wife* of William Peacock, High Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 26. Mary, *d.* Paul Hodgshon, Low Coniscliffe.

1761.

- Mar. 29. Jane, *wife* of John Dent, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 June 13. John, s. William Dobinson, High Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 6. Mary, *d.* James Thompson, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 21. Jane Oswald, *widow*, Low Coniscliffe.
 Oct. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Paul Hodgshon, Low Coniscliffe.
 Dec. 18. Mary, *wife* of William Allinson, clerk, High Coniscliffe.

1762.

- Jan. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Hawdon, Low Coniscliffe.
 Mar. 31. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Hornsby, High Coniscliffe.
 April 7. Jane Jefferson, Low Coniscliffe, poor.
 May 3. John Rain, Low Coniscliffe, Turn Pike Gate.
 June 13. James Richinson, High Coniscliffe.
 July 24. George Bishobridge, Low Carlbury, poor.
 Aug. 31. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Tompson, High Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 16. Ann, *wife* of Henry Smith, High Coniscliffe.

1763.

- Jan. 6. Jane, *d.* Mary Pattinson, Low Coniscliffe.
 April 3. Anto. Harrison, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 24. Elizabeth Rickaby, *widow*, Low Coniscliffe, Recusant.
 May 28. Elizabeth Richardson, *widow*, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 June 23. Ann Hopper, *widow*, High Coniscliffe, poor.
 July 2. Robert, s. William Bell, Junior, High Coniscliffe.
 17. Mr. Anthony Laud, schoolmaster, High Conscliffe.
 19. William Allinson, High Conscliffe, Clark of this Parish.
 24. Robert, s. Stephen Simpson, High Conscliffe.
 Aug. 9. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Spence, High Conscliffe.
 Sept. 30. John Frank, High Conscliffe.
 Oct. 7. Isabel Simpson, Low Coniscliffe, poor.
 18. Peter Simpson, Low Coniscliffe.
 31. Miriam Urwin, High Conscliffe, a poor *widow*.
 Nov. 15. John, s. Christopher Trotter, Low Conscliffe.
 22. Mary, *d.* William Potter, High Conscliffe.
 Dec. 7. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Benson, High Conscliffe.
 13. Ann, *d.* Christopher Trotter, Low Coniscliff.
 21. Ralph, s. Christopher Trotter, Low Coniscliff.
 27. Dorothy Weild, servt. at the Turnpike house near Low Coniscliff, in this parish.

1764.

- Jan. 2. Edward, s. Edward Martindale, Badel Beck House, in this parish.

- [Jan.] 10. Anthony, s. Maudlin Laud, High Coniscliff.
 12. Mary, *d.* Edward Martindale, Badelbeck House, in this parish.
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* John Burn, Low Coniscliff.
 27. Martha, *d.* Thomas Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 29. Isabel Herrin, Piercebridge, in the parish of Gainford.
 Nov. 7. Bright, s. John Wass, High Conscliff.
 Dec. 13. Robert, s. John Burn, Low Conscliff.

1765.

- April 11. Mary, *d.* Joseph Taylor, High Conscliff.

1766.

- Feb. 10. John, s. John Ashalby, High Conscliffe.
 17. Dorothy Robinson, Low Conscliffe, Recusant.
 April 1. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Bell, of this town.
 25. Mrs. Warcopp, *wife* of the Rev. Mr. Warcopp, Vicar of this town.
 May 19. Benjamin Wilson, of this town.
 June 29. Robert, s. Richard Lea, of this town, Recusant.
 July 19. Jane, *d.* William Dobinson, High Conscliffe.
 28. Ralph Robinson, Low Conscliff, Recusant.
 Nov. 13. Matthew, s. Thomas Pearson, Low Conscliffe, Recusant.

1767.

- Jan. 30. Ann Harrison, Conscliffe.
 April 30. William Greathead, of this place.
 July 2. Sarah, *wife* of Thos. Tyndell, Low Coniscliff.
 31. James Thompson, of this place.
 Oct. 26. Fortuna Anderson, *alias* Mainger, of this place.
 Dec. 1. Robert Wilkinson, Low Carlbury.

1768.

- Jan. 12. Sarah, *wife* of John Waller, Low Carlbury.
 31. Isabella Oswald, of this place.
 April 18. Francis Wright, Low Carlbury.
 May 24. Thomas, s. Wm. Dobinson, of this place.
 June 1. Anthony, s. Edwd. Martindale, of the parish of Darlington.
 Aug. 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Stephen Simpson, of this place.
 Sept. 15. Richard Carr, East Rounton.
 Oct. 24. Mary, *wife* of Michael Turpin, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* James Burn, L. Coniscliff.

1769.

- Feb. 13. Robert, s. Wm. Pears, Coniscliffe.
 16. Emanuel, s. Elizabeth Tennick.
 Mar. 1. Thos., s. John York, H. Coniscliffe.
 28. William Adamson, H. Coniscliffe.
 April 24. Wm., s. Geo. Allinson, H. Coniscliffe.
 June 10. Ralph, s. Ralph Sowerby, H. Coniscliffe.

- July 18. George, s. Paul Hodgson, L. Coniscliffe.
 24. Mary, *d.* Paul Hodgson, L. Coniscliffe.
 27. Thos. and Anne, s. and *d.* Thomas Pearson, L. Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 25. Thos. Gale, pauper.
 Sept. 4. Mary, *d.* Eliz. Carruthers, L. Coniscliffe.
 10. Robt., s. Jno. Stot, Recusant.
 Oct. 21. Mary, *d.* Jno. Stot, Recusant.
 Dec. 1. Bernd. Martin, H. Coniscliffe.
 17. Michael Hall, H. Coniscliffe.

1770.

- Mar. 23. Matthew Greathead.
 30. Joseph Taylor, H. Coniscliffe.
 May 29. Michael Turpin.
 June 19. Wm. Richardson, servant.
 July 13. David, s. David Potter, H. Coniscliffe.
 Aug. 18. Thos. Bell, Senr., H. Coniscliffe.
 28. Mary Pearson, Recusant.

1771.

- Jan. 14. Margt. Atkinson, *widow*.
 July 25. Anthony, s. Ant. Routledge.
 Sept. 12. Stephen Simpson, H. Coniscliffe.

1772.

- Feb. 9. Abraham Hewgh, H. Coniscliffe.
 April 29. Margt., *d.* Richd. Wass, H. Coniscliffe.
 June 6. [blank], *d.* Paul Hodgson, L. Coniscliffe.
 Sept. 18. Susannah Clement, Low Coniscliffe.
 Nov. 25. Robert Barker, Pierce Brigde.
 Dec. 9. Eliz., *wife* of Frances Hewgh, H. Coniscliffe.

1773.

- Jan. 19. Mary, *d.* Thos. Dack, L. Coniscliffe.
 27. Isabell Benson, *widow*.
 Feb. 13. Mary, *d.* Lydia Tindell, fornicatrix.
 June 13. Thos. Johnstone, L. Coniscliffe.
 July 1. John, s. John Shepherd, H. Coniscliffe.

1774.

- Jan. 2. Wm. Dobinson, H. Coniscliffe.
 2. Robt. Hornsby, H. C.
 Mar. 22. Anne Simpson, *widow*, L. Coniscliffe.
 23. Margt., *wife* of Thos. Bell, H. Coniscliffe.
 July 23. Sarah, *d.* John Waller, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 24. John, s. John York, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 29. Anthony Dodds, High Coniscliff.

1775.

- Jan. 9. Gertrude, *wife* of William Bell, High Coniscliff.

- Mar. 13. Ruth Lawson, Low Coniscliff.
 19. George Spark, Low Coniscliff.
 April 8. William Story, Carlbury Mill, an apprentice.
 10. Elizabeth Adamson, Piersebridge, a servant.
 June 3. Jane Hewgh, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Greathead, High Coniscliff.
 7. Anne, *d.* Paul Hodgson, Low Coniscliff.
 Nov. 20. Anne, *d.* Anne Gray, Low Coniscliff, a papist.
 29. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Ovington, Ulmby.
 Dec. 13. Ralph Ramsdale, High Coniscliff.
 15. Martha, *wife* of Thomas Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
 20. Jane Robinson, *spinster*, Richmond in Yorkshire.

1776.

- Jan. 1. Dorothy, *wife* of William Potter, High Coniscliff.
 19. Dorothy, *d.* George Turner, Summerhouse.
 26. John, *s.* George Turner, Summerhouse.
 Mar. 7. James, *s.* John Shepherd, High Coniscliff.
 April 8. Thomas Sneetham, servant to Thomas Rickaby,
 High Coniscliff.
 17. George, *s.* John Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
 June 9. William, *s.* William Cairns, Carlbury Mill.
 July 28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Burn, Darlington.
 Aug. 4. Christopher Shaw, Low Carlbury.
 Sept. 20. Esther, *d.* John Wass, Gainford.

1777.

- Feb. 15. William Taylor, a pauper belonging to Cleasby.
 Mar. 4. William, *illegit. s.* Lydia Tindal, Low Coniscliff.
 28. Jane, *wife* of John Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
 April 4. Mary Barker, *widow*, Piersebridge.
 June 4. Jane Johnson, *widow*, Low Coniscliff.
 July 23. Christopher Spence, High Coniscliff.
 29. Mary, *d.* John Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
 Aug. 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Charlton, High Coniscliff.
 21. Robert, *s.* John Wilkinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 24. Hannah, *d.* Abraham Hewgh, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 14. William Wastell, Low Coniscliff.
 15. Dorothy Taylor, High Coniscliff.

1778.

- Jan. 2. George, *s.* William Cairns, Carlbury Mill.
 13. Samuel Harrison, a servant of Thomas Weatheril,
 Thornton.
 Mar. 8. David Potter, High Coniscliff.
 27. Thomas Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
 July 15. Margaret, *wife* of George Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.
 17. Margaret, *d.* Christopher Taylor, late of Catterick.
 Nov. 27. Michael Dobinson, *batchelor*, High Coniscliff.

1779.

- Feb. 15. Paul, *s.* Paul Hodgson, Low Coniscliff.
 17. George, *s.* George Stephenson, Low Coniscliff.

- [Feb] 17. Jane, *d.* Paul Hodgson, Low Coniscliff.
 June 9. Jane Wilson, *widow*, Carlbury Mill.
 Aug. 6. Rachel, *wife* of John Sharp, a stranger.
 Nov. 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 21. John Robinson, High Coniscliff.

1780.

- Jan. 2. Thomasin Adamson, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 4. Mary, *wife* of Robert Pattison, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 25. William Pomfret, High Coniscliff.
 26. Mary Westgarth, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 7. Margery, *d.* Lancelot Middleton, Ulmby.

1781.

- May 19. John Robson, High Coniscliff.
 27. John Oswald, Low Coniscliff.
 July 30. Anne Dobinson, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 4. Catherine Potter, *widow*, Hummerbeck.
 13. Dorothy Robinson, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 10. Thomas Johnson, *batchelor*, Wolviston.
 Oct. 4. Thomas, *s.* Jacob Wright, Carlbury.
 Nov. 19. Eleanor Barker, *widow*, Piersebridge.
 Dec. 23. Mary, *wife* of John Eshelby.

1782.

- Mar. 29. Mary Robinson, *spinster*, from the parish of Burnis-
 ton, Yorkshire.
 April 14. Robert Charlton, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 24. Anne, *wife* of John Wilkinson, Blackwell.
 Dec. 2. Robert Maddison, a servant.

1783.

- April 23. Mary Ramsdale, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 May 8. Elizabeth, *wife* of Ralph Oswald, Low Coniscliff.
 31. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Spence, Piersebridge.
 Aug. 6. Richard Oswald, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 13. Thomas Rickaby, High Coniscliff, Recusant.
 15. Mary Harperly, *spinster*, High Coniscliff.

1784.

- Feb. 1. John Greathead, High Coniscliff.
 24. Thomas Tindal, Low Coniscliff.
 April 26. Thomas Hodgson, a stranger, Recusant.
 May 17. William Dunn, an apprentice, drowned by bathing.
 June 10. Christian Dodds, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 July 6. David Potter, Cockerton.
 24. Samuel Baker, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 3. John Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 21. Mary Johnson, Low Coniscliff.
 Nov. 23. Mary Bennet, *widow*, Blackwell.
 Dec. 21. Catherine, *wife* of Lancelot Middleton, Ulmby.

1785.

- Feb. 26. Lawrence, *illegit. s.* Margaret Naseby, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 20. William, *s.* John Smith, Carlbury Mill.
 Aug. 5. Mary, *d.* Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 16. Abraham Hewgh, Cock Lane, in the parish of Gainford.
 Sept. 29. George Robinson, *batchelor*, Low Coniscliff.
 Oct. 10. William, *s.* Robert Pattison, Tuddow, Recusant.
 21. Richard Wass, High Coniscliff.
 29. Jane, *d.* John Frank, High Coniscliff.

1786.

- Feb. 20. George Allison, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 18. Thomas Spence, Piersebridge.
 May 4. Thomas, *s.* George and Dorothy Rickaby, Low Coniscliff, Recusants.
 10. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 Aug. 3. Robert Pattison, High Coniscliff, Recusant.
 Sept. 3. William Potter, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Clapham, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 5. William, *s.* George Ferrey, High Coniscliff.
 Dec. 16. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Patten, Staindrop.

1787.

- Feb. 5. John Hildereth, Piersebridge.
 22. Jane Wilkinson, *widow*, Piersebridge.
 Mar. 15. Joseph Routledge, Low Coniscliff.
 April 3. Anne Gaskin, *spinster*, High Coniscliff, P.
 May 22. Christopher, *s.* Robert Sewell, Low Coniscliff.
 June 27. Mary, *d.* James Waistell, Darlington.
 Oct. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* George Mitchison, Piersebridge.
 31. Eleanor, *d.* George Mitchison, Piersebridge.
 Dec. 25. Margaret Robinson, *spinster*, High Coniscliff.

1788.

- Jan. 8. George Ferrey, High Coniscliff.
 8. Jane, *d.* Richard Walker, High Coniscliff.
 Feb. 10. Thomas, *s.* John How, Low Coniscliff.
 Mar. 19. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Hall, High Coniscliff.
 July 7. John Ovington, Coniscliff Moors.
 Nov. 10. Mary, *wife* of John Pears, High Coniscliff.
 12. Jane, *d.* Robert Burn, Low Coniscliff.

1789.

- Jan. 15. Jacob Wright, Carlbury.
 Aug. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 18. Rachel Potter, *spinster*, Cockerton.
 Dec. 15. William, *s.* Ralph Story, High Coniscliff.

1790.

- Jan. 26. Emmy, *d.* John Frank, Low Coniscliff.

- Feb. 7. Joseph, s. Anthony Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
 9. Thomas, *illegit. s.* Dorothy Stockton, Low Coniscliff.
 18. Henry Smith, High Coniscliff.
 26. John, *illegit. s.* Mary Addison, High Coniscliff.
 May 5. Mary Blenkinsop, *spinster*, Low Coniscliff.
 25. John, s. William Ovington, Coniscliff Moors.
 26. Robert Robinson, Low Coniscliff.
 July 5. Elizabeth, *d.* James Hall, High Coniscliff.
 10. Peter Robinson, Denton.
 Aug. 3. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Carlisle, H. Coniscliff.
 18. George Parkin, High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 11. John Hall, High Carlbury.
 Dec. 13. Ann, *illegit. d.* Anne Burn, Low Coniscliff.
 28. John Greenwell, Carlbury, an apprentice.

1791.

- Jan. 28. Jane, *d.* John Stuart, a Scotsman.
 Mar. 10. Dorothy, *wife* of Thomas Smith, Carlbury.
 13. Mary Rickaby, *spinster*, High Coniscliff, Recusant.
 May 10. Jane Tindal, servant to Thomas Graham, High Coniscliff.
 June 28. Margaret Routledge, *widow*, Low Coniscliff.
 Sept. 22. Sarah, *d.* Richard Walker, late of High Coniscliff.
 Oct. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Sewell, Low Coniscliff.
 Nov. 29. John, s. George Turner, Bolam.

1792.

- April 21. Margaret, *d.* Paul Hodgson, Low Coniscliff.
 May 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Anthony Rickaby, Low Coniscliff, Recusant.
 29. Jane, *wife* of John Byers, Low Coniscliff.
 Sept. 13. Elizabeth Short, *widow*, High Coniscliff.

1793.

- Jan. 13. Elizabeth Hildereth, *widow*, Piersebridge.
 April 11. John Stott, High Coniscliff, Recusant.
 Aug. 2. George Stephenson, High Coniscliff.
 16. John Wass, Low Coniscliff.
 Sept. 4. John York, High Coniscliff.
 22. Ralph Thackray.
 Nov. 4. Hannah Spence, *widow*, High Coniscliff.

1794.

- Jan. 16. Mary, *d.* Anthony Rickaby, Low Coniscliff.
 16. Mary, *wife* of John Burn, Low Coniscliff.
 Feb. 23. Elizabeth Stapleton, *widow*, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 8. Thomas Dack, of the open Scar.
 13. Thomas Bales, Piersebridge.
 June 25. Matthew Carlisle, High Coniscliff.
 July 7. George Newton, High Coniscliff.
 Aug. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Pearson, High Coniscliff.
 Sept. 11. Mary, *wife* of Robert Hornsby, High Coniscliff.

1795.

- Feb. 21. George Hodgson, *batchelor*, Low Coniscliff, Recusant.
 July 26. John Rickaby, Low Coniscliff, Recusant.
 Oct. 28. John, s. of the Rev. Henry Richardson, Vicar of High Coniscliff.
 Nov. 11. Jane, *d.* Jacob Pace, High Coniscliff.

1796.

- Jan. 25. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Bell, High Coniscliff.
 Mar. 27. Ann Tindal, *spinster*, Low Coniscliff.
 31. John Waller, High Coniscliff.

1797.

- Mar. 30. Dorothy Stott, *widow*, High Coniscliff, Recusant.
 April 6. Mary Law, *spinster*, High Coniscliff.
 May 25. George, s. George Rickaby, Low Coniscliff, Recusant.
 26. William, s. William Ovington, Low Coniscliff.
 July 13. Ralph Oswald, Low Coniscliff.

1798.

- Jan. 30. John Byers (died Jan. 27th), Low Coniscliff, farmer, aged 87.
 April 3. John Thackray (died Mar. 31st), s. Ralph Thackray, farmer, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, late Wright, aged 19.
 May 2. Joseph Taylor (died April 30th), Carlbury, labourer, aged 59. Sudden death.
 Oct. 19. Margaret Addison (died Oct. 17th), Low House, servant, aged 57.
 Nov. 11. Susanna Pearson (died Nov. 9th), late Richardson, Recusant, *wife* of Robt. Pearson, Low Coniscliff, aged 72.

1799.

- April 4. Whitfield Wilson (died April 2nd), s. John Wilson, turnpike gatekeeper, and Elizabeth his wife, late Miller, aged 3 months.
 12. Elizabeth Ovington (died April 10th), Darlington, spinster, *d.* William Ovington, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Hall, aged 18.
 12. William Pomfret (died April 10th), High Coniscliff, cordwainer, aged 68.
 May 11. Mary Sowerby (died May 8th), late Watson, High Coniscliff, *wife* of Ralph Sowerby, farmer, aged 68.
 June 2. Mary Walker (died May 31st), late Hall, widow, Low House, *wife* of Richard Walker, hind, aged 68. Accidental death.
 21. Richard Richardson (died June 19th), Carlbury, farmer, aged 49.
 30. Ann Mitchison (died June 28th), spinster, Pierse-bridge, *d.* George Mitchison, collier, and Elizabeth his wife, late Barker, aged 18.

Oct. 15. John Stott (died Oct. 14th), H. Coniscliff, s. John Stott, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Iley, aged 5 hours.

1800.

Jan. 25. Thomas Spence (died Jan. 22nd), H. Coniscliff, taylor, aged 71.

Feb. 25. Elizabeth Robinson (died Feb. 22nd), late Armstrong, L. Coniscliff, *widow* of John Robinson, butcher, aged 79 years and 10 months.

Mar. 15. Christopher Potter (died Mar. 13th), Badelbeck, inn-keeper, aged 81.

Aug. 23. John Eshelby (died Aug. 20th), H. Coniscliff, gentleman, aged 66.

Sept. 1. Hannah Walker (died Aug. 31st), late Gibson, Carlbury, *widow* of John Wilson, butcher, aged 91.

Oct. 7. Elizabeth Rickaby (died Oct. 4th), late Hutchison, H. Coniscliff, *widow* of Thos. Rickaby, farmer, aged 80.

1801.

Feb. 8. John Dawson (died Feb. 6th), L. Coniscliff, mason, aged 53.

13. Francis Wright (died Feb. 11th), Bildershaw, collier, aged 26.

April 9. Marmaduke Stockton (died April 7th), Low Coniscliff, labourer, aged 82.

12. Thomas Bell (died April 10th), H. Coniscliff, s. Thos. Bell, mason, and Margaret his 1st wife, late Grayston, deceased, aged 34.

May 3. Margaret Hodgson (died May 1st), late Hixon, Low Coniscliff, *wife* of Paul Hodgson, labourer, aged 67.

11. Robert Earl (died May 9th), Low Carlbury, labourer, aged 51.

July 8. Lydia Tindal (died July 6th), spinster, L. Coniscliff, *d.* Thos. Tindal, labourer, and Sarah his wife, late Glenton, both deceased, aged 60.

Dec. 23. John Gent (died Dec. 21st), High Coniscliff, s. John Gent, labourer, and Magdalene his wife, late Smith, aged 21.

1802.

Jan. 11. William Oliver (died Jan. 9th), Low Coniscliff, weaver, aged 32.

Feb. 10. Robert Pearson (died Feb. 8th), Low Coniscliff, labourer, aged 73.

Mar. 10. Thomas Smith (died Mar. 8th), High Coniscliff, labourer, aged 86.

13. Ann Waller (died Mar. 10th), late Martin, H. Coniscliff, *widow* of John Waller, labourer, aged 70.

21. Ann Middleton (died Mar. 16th), late Bainbridge, H. Coniscliff, *wife* of Marmaduke Middleton, farmer, aged 62.

- April 17. Robert Pace (died April 15th), Low Coniscliff, s. Jacob Pace, labourer, and Eleanor his wife, late Stelling, aged 16.
- Aug. 4. Sarah Pace (died Aug. 2nd), Low Coniscliff, *d.* of the same, aged 7.
- Oct. 26. Stephen Gregory (died Oct. 25th), Thornton, s. Stephen Gregory, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Lumley, aged half a year.
- Dec. 5. Geo. Turner (died Dec. 3rd), Bolam.
7. Henry Richardson (died Dec. 3rd), H. Coniscliff, s. of the Rev. Henry Richardson and Elizabeth his wife, late Stapleton, aged 6 years and 347 days. Of an ulcerous sore throat.
12. Ann Priestman (died Dec. 9th), H. Coniscliff, *d.* George Priestman, mason, and Ann his wife, late Weatherhead, aged half a year.

1803.

- Jan. 18. Ann Smith (died Jan. 15th), late Spencer, Carlbury Mill, *wife* of John Smith, miller, aged 68.
- Feb. 25. Ann Whitfield (died Feb. 23rd), Thornton, *d.* John Whitfield, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Iley, aged 8 months.
25. John Gent (died Feb. 23rd), H. Coniscliff, labourer, aged 69.
- Mar. 26. Ann Bell (died Mar. 24th), late Simpson, High Coniscliff, *wife* of Wm. Bell, labourer, aged 80.
- April 8. Thomas Barnes (died April 7th), Barnard Castle, pauper, found dead beside the little turnpike house at S.E. corner of Glebeland, aged 60, as supposed.
- May 17. Paul Hodgson (died May 15th), L. Coniscliff, labourer, aged 77.
- June 13. Anthony Graham (died June 11th), H. Coniscliff, s. Thomas Graham, labourer, and Ann his wife, late Rickaby, aged 7.
- July 6. Francis Gibson (died July 4th), H. Coniscliff, labourer, aged 53.

1805.

- Jan. 22. Anthony Rickaby (died Jan. 19th), Low Coniscliff, late farmer, aged 79.
- Feb. 25. Abi Wray (died Feb. 23rd), Low Coniscliff, *widow* of Wm. Wray, Yarm, aged 79.
- June 9. Mary Moor (died June 7th), late Charlton, *wife* of Robt. Moor, cordwainer, H. Coniscliff, aged 39.
- Sept. 2. Alice York (died Sept. 1st), H. Coniscliff, *illegit. d.* Elizabeth York, single woman, aged 11 weeks.
- Dec. 28. Thomas Williamson (died Dec. 25th), Bolam, taylor, aged 99.

1806.

- Mar. 5. Ann Greathead (died Mar. 3rd), late Turner, H. Coniscliff, *wife* of John Greathead, labourer, aged 66.

- [Mar.] 9. Thomas Rickaby (died Mar. 6th), H. Coniscliff, farmer, aged 47.
13. Sarah Dickenson (died Mar. 12th), H. C., *twin d.* Mr. Matthew Dickenson and Elizabeth his wife, late Shaw, aged 33 days.
23. William Bell (died Mar. 21st), H. Coniscliff, labourer, aged 78.
- April 8. Joseph Carlile (died April 6th), H. Coniscliff, s. Matthew Carlile, labourer, deceased, and Dorothy his wife, late Taylor, aged 26.
13. Marmaduke Middleton (died April 10th), late farmer, High Coniscliff, aged 78.
- July 16. Elizabeth Graham (died July 14th), High Coniscliff, *d.* Thomas Graham, gardener, and Ann his wife, late Rickaby, aged 23.
20. Ann Bell (died July 18th), High Coniscliff, *d.* Thomas Bell, mason, and Margaret his first wife, late Grayston, aged 35.
26. Thomas Bell (died July 24th), H. Coniscliff, late mason, aged 75.
- Aug. 10. Elizabeth Mordy (died Aug. 8th), Low House, *d.* John Mordy, labourer, and Jane his wife, late Claxton, aged 23.
- Oct. 11. Thomas Pearson (died Oct. 9th), H. Coniscliff, labourer, aged 67.
21. Robert Turner (died Oct. 20th), Low Carlbury, s. John Turner, labourer, and Jane his wife, late Earl, aged 17 days.

1807.

- Mar. 13. Mary Potter (died Mar. 10th), Badelbeck, late Greenwell, *widow* of Christopher Potter, innkeeper, aged 78.
- April 23. John Smith (died April 21st), Carlbury Mill, labourer, aged 62.
- June 1. Thomas Pearson (died May 31st), Piersebridge, s. John Pearson and Elizabeth his wife, late Clapham, Recusants, aged 3 weeks.
- July 24. Isabella Ridley (died July 22nd), late Wallace, H. Coniscliff, *wife* of John Ridley, leather dresser, aged 45.
- Aug. 12. Jane Waistell (died Aug. 10th), Low Coniscliff, *widow* of Wm. Waistell, farmer, aged 84.
- Sept. 11. Ann Priestman (died Sept. 10th), High Coniscliff, *d.* George Priestman, mason, and Ann his wife, late Weatherhead, aged 3 years. Burnt to death.
- Nov. 19. John Shepherd (died Nov. 15th), High Coniscliff, labourer, aged 77.
30. Mary Wilkinson (died Nov. 28th), late Stringer, L. Coniscliff, *wife* of Mark Wilkinson, labourer, aged 48.

1808.

- Jan. 29. Thomas Moor (died Jan. 26th), Coniscliff Moors, *s.* Stephen Moor, farmer, and Dorothy his wife, aged 13.
- Feb. 16. John Dawson (died Feb. 14th), Low Coniscliff, *illegit.* *s.* Ann Dawson, single woman, aged 10 months.
- June 20. Ann Robinson (died June 18th), Low Coniscliff, *d.* Geo. Robinson, farmer, and Jane his wife, late Waistell, aged 16.
- July 27. Benjamin Taylor (died July 25th), Low Coniscliff, *s.* Benjamin Taylor, hind, and Elizabeth his wife, late Armstrong, aged 1 year and 11 months.
- Aug. 21. Mary Clark (died Aug. 20th), L. Coniscliff, servant, *d.* John Clark, Haughton-le-Side, aged 17.
- Sept. 20. Ralph Kell (died Sept. 18th), Ulmby, *s.* John Kell, farmer, and Jane his wife, late Lamb, aged 26.

1809.

- Jan. 8. Stephen Ramsdale (died Jan. 5th), H. Coniscliff, cobbler, aged 82.
- April 4. Ann Flintoff (died April 1st), late Rawling, Preston, near Stockton, *wife* of Thos. Flintoff, farmer, aged 25.
- June 28. Thomas Graham (died June 26th), Cliff, late of High Coniscliff, gardener and gamekeeper to [blank] Witham, Esqr., aged 54.
- Aug. 13. Mary Rickaby (died Aug. 10th), late Craven, High Coniscliff, *widow* of Thos. Rickaby, farmer, aged 58.

1810.

- Mar. 20. Stephen Simpson (died Mar. 18th), High Coniscliff, *s.* Stephen Simpson, cordwainer, aged 22.
- April 13. Ann Belwood (died April 11th), late Bainbridge, High Coniscliff, *widow* of Geo. Belwood, Starforth, aged 79.
24. John Stott (died April 21st), High Coniscliff, farmer, aged 35. Accidental death.
- May 4. Frances Brown (died May 2nd), late Frank, Killerby, *wife* of George Brown, cartwright, aged 70.
18. Hannah Charlton (died May 15th), late Dowson, H. Coniscliff, *wife* of Thomas Charlton, coal-leader, aged 42.
22. Elizabeth Sewell (died May 20th), late Jackson, Blackwell, *wife* of Robt. Sewell, late an officer in the Excise, aged 28. Put an end to her life; brought in by a jury, Lunacy.
- June 10. Mary Smith (died June 8th), H. Coniscliff, *widow* of Henry Smith, pauper, aged 86.
- July 6. Jane Rickaby (died July 3rd), late Smith, L. Coniscliff, *widow* of John Rickaby, farmer, aged 73.

- [July] 27. Dorothy Stelling (died July 25th), L. Coniscliff, *widow* of Martin Stelling, labourer, aged 89.
- Aug. 23. Ann Ferguson (died Aug. 21st), H. Coniscliff, *d.* Geo. Ferguson, labourer, and Margaret his wife, late Trotter, aged 5. Scarlet Fever.
30. John Charlton (died Aug. 28th), H. Coniscliff, *s.* Robt. Charlton, cordwainer, and Dorothy his wife, late Cooper, aged 10 months. Scarlet Fever.
- Sept. 27. Wheatham Ferguson (died Sept. 25th), H. Coniscliff, *s.* John Ferguson, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, late Smith, aged 2. Scarlet Fever.

1811.

- Feb. 1. Elizabeth Mohun (died Jan. 29th), late Iley, Ingleton, *wife* of John Mohun, late farmer, now a soldier, aged 34.
14. Mary Ann Johnson (died Feb. 12th), L. Conisc., *illegit. d.* Ann Johnson, London, aged 14.
- Mar. 18. Dorothy Graham (died Mar. 16th), Coniscliff Moors, *widow* of [blank], aged 79.
- April 2. Robert Dobinson (died Mar. 31st), Manfield Lane, *s.* Richd. Dobinson, and Mary his wife, late Wright, aged 15.
- June 19. John Kell (died June 17th), Manfield Lane, farmer, aged 59.
29. Ann Gibson (died June 27th), Ingleton, *d.* Thos. Gibson and Elizabeth his wife, late Pearse, aged 7.
- Aug. 7. William Hall (died Aug. 5th), Preston, near Stockton, *s.* John Hall, late farmer, and Mary his wife, late Walker, aged 45. Deranged.
- Sept. 17. Jane Taylor (died Sept. 15th), Carlbury, *d.* Joseph Taylor, labourer, deceased, and Hannah his wife, late Gibson, aged 22.

1812.

- Jan. 10. Mary Gibson (died Jan. 9th), L. Coniscliff, *d.* John Gibson, farmer, and Mary his wife, late Hodgson, aged 6 days.
- Mar. 5. John Frank (died Mar. 3rd), H. Coniscliff, farrier, aged 63.
17. Rachel Potter (died Mar. 15th), late Garbut, Cockerton, *widow* of David Potter, weaver, aged 82.
- May 8. Thomasin Layton (died May 6th), late Gibson, Carlbury, *wife* of Wm. Layton, labourer, aged 63.
- June 17. Elizabeth Bradley (died June 14th), H. C., *d.* Wm. Bradley, blacksmith, and Elizabeth his wife, late Martin, aged 21.
- Dec. 22. Ann Elizabeth Smart (died Dec. 20th), Low Coniscliff, *d.* Edward Smart, weaver, and Isabella his wife, late West, aged 1.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by WILFRID LEIGHTON.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Carlbury, Coniscliffe, Thornton, and Ulnaby occur on nearly every page, and have not been indexed.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Accrington, Old, Waller, <i>Lancashire</i>,
45
Aldbrough, 50
Appleton-upon-Wisk, <i>Co. York</i>, 49, 79
Arkendale, 52
Aycliff (Ayckliff), 45*, 46, 47, 49, 67,
69
Brafferton, 47
Ketton, 45
Ayton, <i>Co. York</i>, 49, 50</p> <p>Badlebeck House, 32*, 34*, 35*, 39,
53*, 106, 108, 109, 116, 118
Barnard (Bernard) Castle, 46, 48, 50,
64*, 65, 66*, 68, 92*, 96, 117
Moor, 48
Barnby, 51, 52
Barnsley, Silkstone, <i>Co. York</i>, 78*
Barton, <i>Co. York</i>, 45, 46, 71
Bellarby, <i>Co. York</i>, 45, 46, 48
Berwick, 92
Bildershaw, 46, 47, 48, 116
Bishop Auckland (Aukland), 99
St. Andrew's, 66*, 67, 71, 77
Byers Green, 62
Hetherly, 47
St. Helen's, 46, 64, 72
Bishopton, 48, 74
Blackwell, 12, 51, 52, 119
Bolam, 114, 117*
Bradbury, Sedgfield, 45
Brandsby, <i>Co. York</i>, 74
Broome, 94
Brough-under-Stainemoore, 86
Burkby, 107
Burniston, <i>Co. York</i>, 112</p> <p>Caldwell, <i>Co. York</i>, 51
Capheaton, <i>Northumberland</i>, 51, 52
Carlton (Carleton), Redmarshall, 52,
63
Catterick (Cattherick), 35, 72, 111
Catton, <i>Co. York</i>, 49
Cleasby, <i>Co. York</i>, 47, 48*, 50, 80, 94,
111
Cliff (Cliffe), 92, 119, 120
Cockerton, 16, 46, 48, 112, 113, 120
Colburn, Catharick, 79
Craven, 8
Croft, <i>Co. York</i>, 63*, 70
Cudderstone, <i>Co. York</i>, 46, 48</p> | <p>Darlington, 35, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 62*,
63*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 70, 71*, 73,
75, 76*, 79*, 80, 87, 107, 109, 111,
113, 115
Archdeacon Newton, 35
Blackwell, 97, 108
Mowden House, 51
Summerhouse, 75
Denton, 25, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 50, 51,
63, 64*, 71, 77, 79*, 80, 106, 114
Dufton, <i>Westmorland</i>, 28
Durham, 57*
St. Oswald's, 4</p> <p>Easby, 70, 80
Easington, 79
East Cowton, 67
East Rounton, 109
Eldon, 60
Elton, 45
Eryholm (Eriholm), <i>Co. York</i>, 48, 50,
64
Etall, nr. Berwick-upon-Tweed, 48*,
50
Evenwood, 49, 52</p> <p>Forcett (Forcet), 79, 80
Foston, <i>Co. York</i>, 76</p> <p>Gainford (Gainsford), 20*, 30, 45*,
47, 49, 50, 63*, 64*, 66, 67, 68, 69,
72, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80*, 94,
95, 111
Cock Lane, 113
Gilling, 65, 80, 107
Girsby, <i>Co. York</i>, 49
Glasgow, 86
Grantham, <i>Co. Lincoln</i>, 80*
Grindon, 58</p> <p>Hall Moor (Hallmoor), 38, 46, 101,
104*, 107, 108
Hamsterley, 46, 47, 49, 76, 79
Hart, 49
Haughton, 2, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50,
51, 65*, 71
Hawkswell, <i>Co. York</i>, 74
Headlam, 64, 86
Heighington, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*,
51*, 52, 68, 73, 77, 79
Houghton Bank, 49
Redworth, 49, 58</p> |
|---|---|

- High Close, St. John's, Stanwick,
Co. York, 75
 Houghton-le-Side (Haughton-le-
 Side), 45, 119
 Huggate, *Co. York*, 50, 51*, 52*
 Hull, 26
 Hutton, 104
 Great, 24
 Hummerbeck, 112
 Hurworth, 51, 62, 65, 67*, 74, 80*
 Hutton Rudby, Cleveland, 69, 75

 Ingleton, 120*

 Kelloe, 45, 80
 Killerby, 119
 Kirby Ravensworth, *Co. York*, 45
 Kirkby Wisk, *Co. York*, 52
 Kirklington, *Co. York*, 51

 Lamesley, 34
 Lanchester, 52
 Langlidale, 62
 Langton, 18, 47, 48, 49, 51
 Lecke, 78
 Little Smeaton, Birkby, *Co. York*, 45
 Liverpool, 78
 London, 50, 51, 120
 St. Sepulchre's, 49
 Low House, 115*, 118

 Malton, 52
 Manchester, 37, 78
 Manfield (Mansfield), *Co. York*, 47,
 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 66*, 71, 72*, 74,
 76, 79*, 80*
 Manfield Lane, 100, 120*
 Marrick, *Co. York*, 51, 52
 Marrington, 62
 Melsonby, 46*, 47, 78, 80
 Middleton, 67
 Middleton-one-Row, 49
 Middleton St. George, 34, 69
 Middleton Tyas, *Co. York*, 45, 46, 47,
 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 63, 68, 74, 79

 Naworth, 90
 Neesam, 93
 Newbiggin, 48
 Newcastle—
 St. John's, 95*
 Newton, 90
 North Walsham, 70
 Norton, 68, 71, 72

 Open Scar, 114

 Paignton (Penton), *Co. Devon*, 49

 Piercebridge (Pearsbridge, Pierse-
 bridge), Gainford, 15, 26, 45*, 46*,
 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 60, 70,
 83, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 90, 91, 96, 98,
 99, 104, 109, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*,
 114*, 115, 117
 Pittington Hall Garth, 37
 Preston, Stockton, 119, 120

 Raby, 47
 Redmarshall, 77
 Richmond, *Co. York*, 51, 52, 71*, 80,
 97, 105, 107, 111
 Ricecar, 44
 Roch, *Co. York*, 89
 Rokeby, 87
 Rushyford, 60

 Sadberge, 74
 St. John's, 67, 75, 80
 Sandhutton, *Co. York*, 40, 73
 Scorton, *Co. York*, 50
 Sebergham, *Co. Cumberland*, 46, 49
 Sedgefield, 63, 67, 68, 72
 Staindrop (Stainthroe), 32, 42, 63,
 75, 77, 78, 113
 Stainton, 76
 Stanhope, 45*, 50
 Startforth, 119
 Stenton, Cleveland, 67, 79
 Stockton, 67
 Sutton, Ripon, *Co. York*, 46, 48
 Summerhouse, 28, 50, 64, 103, 104,
 105, 106*, 107, 111*. See Darlington

 Thornton-le-Beans, *Co. York*, 44
 Tudhoe (Tuddow), 52, 113
 Towthorp, *Huntingdonshire*, 50, 51

 Walworth Moor, 91
 Well, *Co. York*, 72
 Wellberry, *Co. York*, 46, 48, 50, 51,
 52
 Wetheral, *Co. Cumberland*, 90
 Whashton, 47
 Whitby, *Co. York*, 50
 White Cross, 49, 50, 51, 52
 House, 48*
 Whorlton (Worlton), 49, 67
 Winston, 46, 86
 Newsham, 75
 Wolsingham, 21
 Wolviston, 112
 Worsal, *Co. York*, 46, 47
 Wycliffe, 67

 Yarm (Yarum), 64, 68, 117

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is indexed under her maiden name only.

- Acridge, Cath., 100 ; Dor., 64
Adamson, Alice, 56 ; Ann, 55 ; Eliz., 33, 111 ; Isab., 63 ; Jas., 30 ; Jn., 32 ; Marg., 64 ; Nich., 29 ; Thomasin, 112 ; Wm., 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 36*, 66, 109
Addison, Dor., 3 ; Geo., 3, 4, 56 ; Jas., 63 ; Jn., 34, 69, 114 ; Marg., 115 ; Mary, 34, 114 ; Miles, 4 ; Rich., 5 ; Wm., 5, 57
Addy (Addee, Adde), Cuth., 13 ; Jas., 12*, 13 ; Marg., 12, 98 ; Mary, 12 ; Wm., 11*
Ainsley, Dor., 44* ; Eliz., 44 ; Hen., 44* ; Mary, 44
Aisleby (Ashalby, Aslebie), Alice, 13 ; Frances, 89 ; Francis, 12*, 13*, 59, 90 ; Jn., 36*, 109* ; Nich., 12, 89 ; Peter, 12, 90 ; Wm., 13
Alcock, Frances, 78
Aldwyn (Alwyn), Isab., 91 ; Jn., 17, 91
Allison (Allinson), Ann, 63 ; Cath., 9 ; Elean., 100 ; Eliz., 29, 68 ; Frances, 63 ; Geo., 12*, 31, 35, 36*, 37, 79, 89, 109, 113 ; Hen., 12 ; Jn., 9, 12, 89 ; Mary, 29, 36, 108 ; Rob., 95 ; Thos., 9*, 28, 35, 95, 107 ; Wm., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 36, 37, 68*, 69*, 71, 102*, 107, 108*, 109
Almond, Mary, 93
Alston, Jn., 33, 107 ; Titus, 33, 107
Anderson, Ann, 5, 96 ; Chas., 4 ; Elean., 5 ; Fortuna, 109 ; Francis, 3 ; Geo., 1 ; Jas., 96* ; Jane, 3 ; Jennet, 3 ; Jn., 3, 4*, 5, 82 ; Laurence, 5 ; Marg., 96 ; Mary, 4 ; Rob., 99 ; Wm., 3*, 4 ; *blank*, 1
Angas, Jos., 108
Angles, Rich., 26 ; Rob., 25*, 26, 64, 103 ; Wm., 25
Annabie (Annaby), Jn., 6, 85 ; Thos., 6, 57 ; Wm., 57
Aplegarth, Rob., 100
Archer, Ann, 58
Armin, Eliz., 40 ; Geo., 40, 73 ; Thos., 40
Armstrong (Armestrong), Anth., 15 ; Eliz., 14, 26, 49, 50, 60, 61, 66, 96, 116, 119 ; Isab., 107 ; Jane, 96 ; Jn., 17, 93, 96 ; Marg., 63 ; Mary, 25*, 100* ; Mich., 15 ; Ralph, 24, 25*, 26, 63, 100*, 105 ; Rob., 13*, 15, 24, 90, 92, 103 ; Thos., 12, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 93, 96 ; Wm., 14, 91
Arrowsmith (Arrasmith), Agnes, 57 ; Ann, 66 ; Dor., 65 ; Geo., 11, 59 ; Jane, 66 ; Thos., 11 ; Widow, 89
Ashford (Ashfoord, Ashforth, Asheworth, Ashworth, Ashwitt, Askwith), Ann, 19, 20, 100 ; Darcy, 19*, 20*, 21*, 95, 96, 97 ; Dor., 21, 96 ; Eliz., 99 ; Maria, 19 ; Martha, 20, 21, 95
Atkinson, Alice, 85 ; Anth., 104 ; Chris., 77 ; Isab., 89 ; Jas., 65 ; Jn., 2*, 11, 83, 93*, 94 ; Marg., 2, 110 ; Mary, 12 ; Peter, 2, 11, 12, 89, 91 ; Wm., 93 ; *blank*, 55, 83
Audd, Rob., 59
Ayre, Lanc., 12 ; Mary, 12 ; Wm., 63
Bainbridge (Baimebridge), Ann, 30, 69, 116, 119 ; Chris., 100 ; Geo., 31 ; Jane, 1 ; Jn., 30*, 31, 87, 105 ; Marg., 105 ; Mary, 91 ; Thos., 30 ; *blank*, 1
Baker, Ann, 42 ; Eliz., 42 ; Jn., 78 ; Sam., 42, 74, 112
Bales (Bailes, Baills, Bayles, Bails), Ann, 97 ; Cath., 86 ; Eliz., 17, 62 ; Geo., 76 ; Gilbert, 102 ; Hen., 4 ; Isab., 57 ; Jn., 16, 97 ; Marg., 56, 61 ; Miles, 4 ; Ralph, 59 ; Thos., 16, 17, 90, 97, 100, 114
Barker, Cath., 56 ; Elean., 58, 112 ; Eliz., 115 ; Helen, 1 ; Mary, 59, 111 ; Rob., 55, 56, 82, 110 ; Thos., 78 ; *blank*, 1
Barnes, Ann, 55 ; Dor., 8 ; Thos., 117 ; *blank*, 8
Barnet, Jn., 68
Barton, Agnes, 56
Basnett, Ann, 52 ; Marg., 51 ; Mary, 51, 52 ; Thos., 51, 52
Bate, Elean., 59
Bateman, Eliz., 65
Batmission (Batmison), Eliz., 14, 95 ; Hen., 14 ; Jn., 14 ; Oswald, 15 ; Thos., 14*, 15, 95
Baxter, Hen., 1*
Bee, Dinah, 63
Begg, Grace, 55*
Bell, Alice, 99 ; Ann, 37, 40, 42, 92, 97, 115, 117, 118 ; Anth., 23* ; Barth., 4 ; Chris., 1, 2, 4, 5, 13, 55,

- 89, 91; Dor., 13, 91; Edw., 4, 12*, 13, 59, 92; Elean., 39, 75; Eliz., 26, 28, 69, 105; Geo., 39, 42; Gertrude, 110; Grace, 12; Han., 76; Isab., 13; Jane, 78, 93; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 6, 32, 37, 38*, 39, 45, 71, 72, 76, 84, 92; Marg., 1, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 77, 81, 92, 110, 116, 118; Mary, 27, 36, 38, 44, 77, 103, 105, 109; Merial, 6; Miles, 103; Philip, 5, 84; Pinsher, 44; Rebec., 101; Rich., 5, 13*, 91*, 92*; Rob., 34, 40, 69, 108; Thos., 26, 28*, 32, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 64, 65, 72, 79, 97, 101, 105, 109, 110*, 115, 116*, 118*; Wm., 12, 16*, 27, 28*, 34, 37, 39, 46, 60, 64, 72, 92*, 108, 110, 117, 118
- Bellambie, Jn., 4, 5, 83; Margarie, 5; Ralph, 4; *blank*, 83
- Belwood, Ann, 119; Geo., 119; Isab., 46; Mary, 46
- Bennett (Benet), Jn., 101; Marg., 105; Mary, 112
- Benson, Edw., 73; Eliz., 23, 98, 99; Han., 34, 108; Isab., 110; Jn., 22; Mary, 35, 107; Rich., 73, 74, 77*, 78*; Sowerby, 76, 78; Thos., 22*, 23, 26*, 34, 35, 62, 64, 72, 98, 99, 100*, 105, 107, 108
- Berthram, Chris., 81
- Best, Jane, 50; Jas., 51; Martha, 66; Rob., 72; Sophia, 50, 51; Thos., 50, 51
- Betson, Agnes, 55
- Bewley, Mary, 75
- Biarley, Wm., 55
- Biggot (Bigett), Ann, 92; Mary, 88; Jn., 88
- Bilton, Ann, 59; Troth, 63; Wm., 81
- Bindley, Frances, 35; Mary, 70; Rich., 35
- Binks (Bincks), Benj., 71; Frances, 85; Isab., 58; Jn., 65; Mary, 18; Mich., 5; Ralph, 57, 85; Rob., 18; Wm., 5
- Bird, Eliz., 25; Hen., 28; Hugh, 25, 28*, 63, 65, 102; Lettice, 63
- Birkeld, Chris., 86; Cuth., 86
- Birkett, Cuth., 7, 57; Jn., 7; Thos., 82
- Bishobridge, Geo., 67, 108
- Bishop, Eliz., 63
- Blackbird (Blackbeard), Eliz., 63; Mary, 70
- Blacket, Ann, 104; Barb., 104; Eliz., 19; Isab., 20, 93; Jane, 94; Marg., 18, 94*; Wm., 18, 19, 20, 93, 98
- Blakey, Marg., 73
- Blakiston, Geo., 10; Mr. Rob., 10, 58
- Blaklock, Isab., 55
- Blench, Easter, 53; Eliz., 33
- Blenkinsopp, Ann, 50, 77; Jane, 74; Mary, 114
- Blenkiron, Jn., 65
- Boast, Han., 50, 51, 52, 77; Jane, 51; Mark, 50, 51; Mary, 51, 52; Rob., 50
- Bonny, Ann, 64; Francis, 64
- Bousfield, Eliz., 74; Jane, 78; Jn., 78; Miles, 102; Wm., 102
- Bowbank (Bowbanck), Giles, 86; Jn., 61; Marg., 91; Wm., 57, 86, 91
- Bowes (Bows, Boyes), Cath., 18; Esq., 98; Frances, 94; Francis, 17*, 18, 96; Hen., 88; Lucie, 17, 94; Marg., 17; Mary, 18, 64; Merial, 59; Mrs. Barb., 59; Mrs. Mary, 60; Rob., 103; Sir Francis, 95; Mr. *blank*, 88
- Bowman, Ann, 67; Chris., 66
- Bowron, Mary, 50
- Bowser, Eliz., 97; Francis, 5, 56; Jn., 78*; Wm., 5
- Bradbury, Eliz., 73
- Bradley, Ann, 79; Eliz., 43*, 45, 75, 120*; Isab., 67; Jane, 9, 92; Jn., 9, 91, 94; Marg., 45; Rebec., 91; Rich., 10; Wm., 10, 43, 45, 75, 76, 120
- Bradshaw, Ann, 37; Marg., 60; Jas., 37
- Branson (Branston), Barb., 2; Eliz., 3; Grace, 64; Jane, 16; Lanc., 2, 94; Marg., 87; Nich., 82; Thos., 2; Wm., 2*, 3, 82, 87, 100
- Brass, Ann, 7; Eliz., 6; Jane, 6, 58; Margery, 89; Mary, 8; Rob., 8; Rich., 6*, 7*, 8*, 87; Thos., 7
- Breakes (Breaks), Mary, 21; Cicelie, 22; Thos., 21, 22
- Breckenbury (Breckanbury, Brack-enbury, Brakinbury), Ann, 15, 62, 64, 93, 96; Chris., 11, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 23, 60; Eliz., 99; Geo., 17, 89, 93; Jas., 17, 21, 62, 96; Jane, 17, 21, 64, 97; Janet, 88; Lydia, 99; Marg., 88; Mary, 15, 97; Math., 11, 17, 92, 93; Rich., 13; Thos., 13, 55, 88; Wm., 16, 22*, 23, 63, 98*, 99*
- Bridgett, Hen., 4; Jn., 4
- Brignell, Jas., 59
- Britton, Mary, 52
- Broadbelt, Han., 50, 51
- Broome, Rob., 86
- Brown (Browne), Ann, 65; Cuth., 61; Eliz., 59, 76; Frances, 47, 75, 119; Geo., 4, 69, 119; Jn., 13; Marg., 15; Math., 91; Peter, 13; Rowland, 6*, 57; Wm., 15
- Brunton, Mary, 70
- Buchanan, Geo., 75
- Buckle (Buckell), Ann, 31; Anth., 31; Jane, 30; Jn., 33; Rob., 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 66; Thos., 32; Wm., 32
- Bulman, Jane, 47; Sar., 47

- Burdon (Burden), Cath., 55; Cicelie, 2, 58; Chris., 2*, 4, 5, 55*, 81, 83, 88; Eliz., 4, 58; Helen, 56; Laurence, 5; Margery, 2, 81; Rich., 4, 83; Widow, 82
- Burdy, Rob., 76; Wm., 73
- Burlinson, Isab., 37; Jn., 37
- Burn (Burne), Ann, 40, 41, 42, 43, 114*; Benj., 42; Eliz., 35, 42, 109, 111; Jas., 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 42, 69, 109; Jane, 41, 42*, 43, 113; Jn., 35*, 38, 43, 69, 75, 109*, 110, 111; Jos., 40; Mary, 43, 109, 110; Math., 39; Ralph, 38; Rob., 35*, 41, 42, 43*, 109, 113; Thos., 37
- Burrel, Elean., 64; Mary, 64
- Burrowes, Marg., 60
- Busbie, Ann, 82; Cuth., 3; Dor., 2; Jn., 11, 89; Marg., 11, 89; Peter, 2, 3, 55, 56, 82
- Butler, Rich., 60
- Butterfield, Eliz., 25; Mary, 25, 104; Prudence, 66, 105; Wm., 25, 104, 105
- Byerley, Jas., 56
- Byers, Jane, 114; Jn., 114, 115; Nich., 71; Wm., 71
- Bygod, Ann, 4, 84; Cicelia, 3; Elean., 4; Eliz., 56; Frances, 3; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 56, 81; Marg., 82; Rob., 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 56, 84; Thos., 4; Wm., 82
- Bynnion, Jno., 65
- Cairns (Carins), Elean., 38; Eliz., 36; Geo., 39, 111; Jane, 36*; Marg., 37; Wm., 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 70, 111*
- Calam, Mr. Wm., 2, 4; Nich., 2; Ursala, 86; Wm., 55, 85
- Carlisle (Carlile, Carleisle, Carlyle), Alice, 41; Ann, 26, 42; Dor., 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 118; Eliz., 23, 25, 31, 98, 105; Frances, 37; Jn., 38; Jos., 39, 118; Marg., 23, 43, 44, 114; Mary, 23, 37; Math., 37*, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 72, 114*, 118; Thos., 24, 31, 103; Wm., 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 62, 98, 103, 105, 107
- Carr, Ann, 93; Dor., 27; Jane, 92; Jn., 92; Mary, 27; Mr. Rich., 27*; Rich., 109; Thos., 93
- Carrier, And., 86
- Carruthers, Eliz., 73, 110; Mary, 110
- Carter, Cath., 61; Math., 77; Wm., 61
- Cartington, Jane, 64
- Cassop, Jn., 77
- Cawbad, Isab., 106
- Cay, Jn., 103
- Chapman, Elean., 68
- Chambers, Thos., 29*
- Charge, Eliz., 20; Jn., 18*, 19*, 20, 61; Isaac, 76; Maria, 19*; Marg., 19; Rob., 18
- Charlton, Ann, 41, 45, 77; Dor., 47*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 120; Eliz., 39, 45; Francis, 78*; Han., 45, 46, 47, 48, 50*, 119; Jn., 38, 51, 52, 120; Mary, 38, 41, 45*, 47, 48, 75, 117; Rob., 38*, 39*, 41, 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 76, 111*, 112, 120; Thos., 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 77, 80, 119
- Christer, Eliz., 5; Jn., 5, 83; *blank*, 83
- Christopher, Cicelia, 4; Jn., 3, 4, 82; Martha, 3; Thos., 82
- Clapham, Eliz., 41, 118; Jane, 43; Mary, 41, 42*, 43, 113; Thos., 41, 42, 43, 78, 113
- Clark (Clarke), Agnes, 55; Jn., 119; Marg., 55, 119; Rob., 15; Thos., 12*; Wm., 15
- Clarkson, Math., 74, 76
- Claxton, Jane, 118; Peter, 70; Thos., 70
- Clayton, Cath., 16; Christin, 97; Cuth., 14*, 15*, 16, 92, 96; Frances, 107; Francis, 21, 96; Geo., 15*, 16*, 92; Jane, 17; Jn., 16, 93; Marg., 14, 15, 61, 92; Mark, 15; Mary, 16, 21, 96, 99; Phillis, 15, 92; Sar., 108; Thos., 103; Wm., 15, 63, 105
- Clement (Clamet), Eliz., 20, 48; Francis, 19; Jane, 48, 100; Rich., 21, 96; Sus., 19, 110; Thos., 21
- Close, Ann, 42; Nathan, 42; Wm., 42
- Coates (Cotes), Francis, 19; Hen., 35; Jane, 19, 79, 99; Jn., 76; Jos., 35; Marg., 99, 101; Mary, 67; Ralph, 18*, 19*, 95, 99
- Cock, Mary, 73
- Cockfield, Alice, 7; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 57, 86*; Marg., 6, 9, 87; Thos., 58, 87; *blank*, 9*
- Coleman, Thos., 69
- Collier, Dor., 64; Jn., 65
- Colling (Collon), Marg., 20, 62; Thos., 20
- Collins, Cath., 61
- Coltman, Ralph, 75
- Colpits, Ann, 46, 75
- Colson (Coulston), Addi, 69; Eliz., 24; Wm., 24, 59, 70*
- Compston, Betty, 75; Marg., 75; Wm., 75*, 76*, 77
- Conn (Con), Agnes, 3; Cath., 84; Chris., 5, 11, 22, 84, 85, 95, 96, 97, 101, 107; Dor., 32; Eliz., 90; Isab., 10, 60; Joan, 102; Jn., 3*, 5*, 6, 10, 11*, 55, 84*, 90, 95; Merial, 6; Peter, 96; Rich., 5, 95; Rob., 22, 97; Thos., 11, 32, 83, 97
- Conkkelton, Bryan, 72
- Conyers, Mr. *blank*, 84
- Cooke (Cook), Ann, 15; Jn., 15*, 16*, 92, 93; Marg., 16*, 92; Mr. Jn., 65; Rob., 84

- Cooper (Cowper), Dor., 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 76, 120; Francis, 76; Geo., 13, 90; Isab., 96; Marg., 47, 94; Thos., 13, 90, 96, 98; Wm., 94
- Copeland, Marg., 58
- Corker, Ann, 81
- Corneforth, Cuth., 2, 55, 60; Jane, 60; Marg., 60; Sus., 60; *blank*, 2
- Corner, Jane, 79
- Cousins, Rob., 107*
- Cox, Francis, 49, 77; Mary, 40, 49
- Coxhow, Rob., 61
- Craggs (Craggs), Ann, 36, 61; Edw., 14; Eliz., 74; Jn., 36, 61, 70; Sar., 71
- Crake, Mich., 19, 61; Ralph, 10; Thos., 10; Wm., 19
- Craven, Mary, 119
- Crawforth, Dor., 58
- Croft, Rob., 77; Thos., 37; Wm., 37
- Crosby, Marie, 61; Thos., 64
- Crosse, Jn., 58
- Culley (Cully), Anies, 7; Isab., 7; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8; Thos., 8
- Cummin (Cummins), Ann, 36; Geo., 36; Jane, 75; Jn., 75
- Curdas (Curddas, Crudas), Ann, 107; Jane, 74; Mary, 33; Rob., 32*, 33, 34*, 67, 106*
- Curry, Hen., 6; Ralph, 6; Sar., 74
- Cus, Eliz., 4*; Marg., 4
- Cuthbertson, And., 14*, 15*, 16, 90, 92, 93*, 94*; Bridgett, 15, 94; Dor., 96; Eliz., 14, 94; Francis, 16, 93; Geo., 15, 92; Jane, 94; Jn., 62; Marg., 90; Mark, 15, 93; Mary, 14, 93
- Dack, Ann, 37; Jane, 36, 37; Mary, 36, 39, 110; Thos., 36, 37*, 39, 110, 114
- Daile, Rob., 63
- Daker, Anth., 59
- Dalton, Maria, 3; Mary, 21; Rich., 3*, 5, 85; Thos., 5; Wm., 21
- Davison, Math., 78
- Davidson, Thos., 77
- Dawson (Dauson), Ann, 49, 81, 119; Chris., 60; Han., 80; Jn., 49, 56, 116, 119; Marg., 72; Rich., 81
- Dawton, Ann, 2; Cath., 82; Cicel, 2; Eliz., 1; Rich., 1, 2*, 82
- Day, Marg., 55
- Dearehin, Rich., 56
- Dennison, Geo., 76
- Dent, Ann, 67; Chris., 19*; Elean., 102; Grace, 95; Isaac, 16; Isab., 20; Jas., 28, 103; Jane, 108; Jn., 16, 19, 27*, 28, 29, 65*, 102*, 103, 108; Jos., 18; Marg., 20, 102; Mary, 64; Math., 14*, 16*, 18, 19, 91*; Peter, 76; Rach., 71; Thos., 14, 20*, 27, 28, 29, 91, 100, 102, 103
- Derbie, Jas., 64
- Dickinson (Dickenson), Barb., 29; Eliz., 48*, 50, 118; Isab., 93; Jn., 29*; Marg., 5, 57, 92; Mary, 29; Mary Ann, 48; Math., 50; Mr. Math., 48*, 50, 118; Philip, 92, 93; Rich., 5; Sar., 48, 118; Wm., 48
- Ditchburn, Alice, 27; Ann, 26, 101; Wm., 26, 27, 101
- Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Francis, 25, 100; Geo., 68; Jas., 43; Jenny, 75; Jo., 25, 100; Jn., 76, 100; Mary, 43, 75, 76; Steph., 43, 76; Sythe, 77; Wm., 75, 76*
- Dobbin, Ann, 99, 100; Chris., 21, 22*, 97, 99; Eliz., 21; Geo., 27; Jn., 100; Martha, 27
- Dobinson (Dobison), Ann, 31, 70, 105, 112; Dor., 32, 71; Francis, 21, 33, 107; Jane, 27, 36, 109; Jn., 32, 108; Marg., 22, 30, 97, 102; Mary, 21, 33, 101, 107, 120; Mich., 31, 69, 70, 111; Mr. Simon, 106; Rob., 35, 120; Rich., 34, 120; Simon, 20, 21*, 22*, 34, 71, 97, 101, 102; Thos., 20, 27, 34, 64, 78, 109; Wm., 22, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72, 105, 107*, 108, 109*, 110
- Dobson, Jas., 22, 23, 62; Jn., 96; Mary, 23; Rob., 56; Wm., 22
- Dockley, Ann, 9; Dor., 11; Elean., 10; Eliz., 8; Edw., 14; Marg., 9, 86, 91; Marg. Hedley, 8; Mary, 12; Rich., 12; Rob., 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 58, 86, 88*, 90*; Wm., 9
- Dodds (Dods), Ann, 27, 64; Anth., 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 64, 102, 104*, 110; Christian, 112; Hen., 11; Isab., 25; Jas., 11; Jane, 28; Marg., 27, 102; Margery, 80; Mary, 26; Thos., 25
- Dodsford (Dodsforth), Anth., 29*, 30*; Dor., 29
- Donell, Ann, 47, 50; Jn., 47, 76; Thos., 50; Wm., 47
- Douglass (Dowglass), Ann, 94; Marg., 65; Rob., 94
- Dowson, Han., 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 119
- Dowthwaite (Douthwaite), Barb., 80; Dor., 41; Eliz., 25, 42, 87; Jn., 39, 40, 41, 42, 72; Marg., 56; Mary, 40; Rob., 87; Thos., 25*, 39, 100; Ursala, 40, 41, 42; Wm., 25, 100
- Duck, Thos., 70
- Duning, Ann, 14; Cath., 1; Cicel, 7; Eliz., 11, 82, 88; Frizell, 6, 85; Isab., 10, 88; Joan, 14, 91; Jn., 1, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 57, 88*, 89, 91, 93; Marg., 85, 90; Margarie, 57; Marmaduke, 1*, 9, 56, 82, 86, 89; Philip, 8, 14*, 91, 93; Rich., 8; Thos., 9, 14; Thos. Gibson, 6; Widow, 82; Wm., 95
- Dunn, Wm., 112

- Dunsworth, Jn., 55
- Earl, Jas., 77; Jane, 40*, 41, 49, 52, 77, 118; Jn., 39, 52; Jos., 41, 52; Rob., 39, 40, 41, 73, 116
- Eden, Dor., 59
- Edgar (Edger), Ann, 67; Geo., 18; Jn., 18; Jos., 22, 105; Mary, 22
- Edgerton, Ann, 64; Dor., 99; Elean., 24; Eliz., 65; Hen., 21, 99; Isab., 99; Jn., 98, 99; Jos., 23, 99, 102; Josh., 24, 98; Marg., 23, 98, 102; Mary, 98, 99; Thos., 21, 99
- Edwards, Dav., 26; Francis, 26
- Egglesstone, Jn., 74
- Eland, Jn., 73
- Ellington, Wm., 64
- Elliot (Elloit, Elot), Ann, 52; Eliz., 64; Jas., 33, 67; Jn., 52; Mary, 52, 74; Wm., 33
- Elwin (Elwan), Eliz., 14; Jn., 13, 14; Marg., 13
- Emmerson (Emerson), Ann, 16, 59; Cicel, 92; Eliz., 16; Geo., 10, 11*, 58, 89, 92; Hen., 16*, 17*, 96, 98; Jane, 11; Marg., 87, 98; Mary, 37; Rich., 87, 88; Rob., 11, 89; Thos., 10, 17, 59; Wm., 37
- Errington, Frances, 107; Humphrey, 22, 62, 101; Wm., 22
- Eshelby, Mary, 112; Jn., 70, 112, 116
- Etherington, Nich., 82
- Evans, Jn., 67
- Ewbancke, Thos., 93
- Farelam, And., 22; Jn., 22
- Farey, Grace, 77
- Fawcett (Faucett, Fawcet), Ann, 17; Dor., 18; Frances, 18; Jn., 16, 17*, 18, 60, 94*; Mary, 17, 63, 102; Rob., 16
- Fawell, Rob., 70
- Feetham, Barth., 3; Grace, 3; Jn., 70
- Fell, Deb., 64; Edw., 71, 72*; Jane, 61; Rev. Edw., 80*
- Ferguson, Ann, 120; Eliz., 51, 120; Geo., 52, 120; Jas., 52; Jn., 51, 120; Marg., 52, 120; Ralph, 51; Wheatham, 120
- Ferry (Ferrey), Frances, 54; Geo., 54, 113*; Wm., 54, 113
- Findley (Finly), Ann, 74; Thos., 29*
- Fishburn, Thos., 78
- Fleetham, Geo., 72
- Fletcher, Jas., 75; Jn., 35, 75; Rob., 35, 75
- Flintoff, Ann, 119; Thos., 119
- Fossock, Ann, 17; Eliz., 16, 93; Mary, 16, 61, 95; Rob., 16*, 17, 18*, 60; Sam., 17
- Foster, Ann, 42; Cath., 69; Isab., 42
- Fowler (Folwar), Jn., 15; Jon., 17; Josh., 18, 24*, 99*; Mary, 17, 95; Thos., 16; Wm., 15, 16*, 17, 18, 60, 95
- Frank (Franck), Alice, 26, 100; Ann, 21, 38, 102; Chas., 34; Eliz., 22, 23, 32, 39, 40, 42, 66, 80*, 98; Emmy, 42, 78, 113; Frances, 31, 69, 119; Jane, 22, 40, 98, 113; Jo., 25; Jn., 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 26*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 63, 66, 73, 80, 98*, 100*, 101, 106, 108, 113*, 120; Lydia, 24, 66; Marg., 37; Rich., 26, 33, 106; Rob., 25, 33, 100; Ruth, 32, 65
- Frankland, Sam., 82
- Frankling, Cath., 65
- French, Wm., 22, 98; *blank*, 22
- Fryer, Ann, 44*, 45; Geo., 44*, 45, 75, 76; Jane, 45; Rich., 44
- Furness, Anth., 70*
- Gainford, Esther, 79
- Gale, Thos., 110
- Garbatt (Garbut), Rach., 79, 120
- Garry, Ann, 87; Jane, 76; Jn., 87*
- Garthorne (Gathorn, Gatheran, Garthran), Ann, 94; Cath., 62; Chris., 57, 84; Thos., 94; Wm., 84
- Gaskin, Ann, 113
- Gate, Jn., 85
- Gatenby, Dor., 44; Jn., 44; Thos., 44
- Gayles, Mary, 31; Thos., 31
- Gelgard, Mary, 49, 77
- Gent, Jn., 39*, 73, 116*, 117; Magdalene, 76, 116; Marg., 73, 80
- Gibbon, Marg., 102; Mary, 25; Ralph, 65; Thos., 77; Wm., 25, 100
- Gibson, Agnes, 56, 57; Ann, 1, 12, 16, 90, 120; Anth., 6; Betsy, 51; Cicel, 4, 58, 81; Cuth., 1, 86; Dor., 56; Edw., 106; Eliz., 10, 14, 85, 120; Frances, 15; Francis, 48, 72, 117; Han., 46, 70, 116, 120; Helen, 55; Jas., 49; Jane, 55; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 11, 14, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 76, 81, 82*, 83*, 84, 85*, 89, 90*, 91, 120; Jos., 50; Marg., 2, 13, 82; Mary, 14, 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 100, 120*; Rich., 5, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 17, 58, 81, 89, 90; Thos., 5, 6, 76, 83, 84, 120; Thomasin, 79, 120; Wm., 2, 10, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 48, 91, 100; *blank*, 1, 82, 83*, 84, 85
- Gill, Dor., 79; Frances, 45, 73
- Gillarie (Gillery), Isab., 1; Joanna, 1; Jn., 70
- Gilpatrick, Cath., 72; Ursala, 72
- Gilpin, Anth., 57
- Glenton (Glendon), Ann, 95; Dennis, 105; Jeffery, 22, 98, 99, 102; Jn., 19*, 20, 95; Jon., 22; Jos., 100; Marg., 19; Rob., 98; Sar., 66, 116; Wm., 20

- Glover, Marg., 61; Mark, 25; Wm., 25
 Goodburn, Jn., 50; Mary, 50; Wm., 50
 Gordon, Ann, 47; Geo., 47, 48, 49*, 51, 80; Mary, 47, 48*, 49, 51; Wm., 51
 Gouldsborough, Alice, 46; Betty, 46; Isab., 36; Wm., 46
 Gowling, Sophia, 50, 51
 Graham, Ann, 38, 49, 53*, 54*, 77, 117, 118; Anth., 54, 117; Dor., 120; Eliz., 43, 60, 108, 113; Geo., 53; Jane, 38, 49; Marg., 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; Mary, 38, 41, 112, 113; Ralph, 38, 71; Rich., 49, 75; Thos., 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 53*, 54*, 72, 74, 76, 112, 113*, 114, 117, 118, 119; Wm., 42
 Grainger (Granger), Eliz., 95; Francis, 95; Geo., 32; Isab., 32; Jn., 88; Marg., 10; Vincent, 10, 88
 Gramshaw, Isab., 64
 Granshey, Marg., 63
 Gray (Grey), And., 95; Ann, 72, 111*; Barb., 20, 95; Eliz., 44, 59; Jas., 75; Jn., 69, 77*; Manzer, 20*, 95; Marg., 44; Mary, 51, 52; Mich., 61; Rich., 95; Thos., 71
 Grayson (Grayston), Eliz., 66; Marg., 79, 116, 118; Thos., 29; Wm., 29
 Greathead (Greatehead), Agnes, 83; Alice, 94; Alithea, 60; Ann, 21, 29, 35, 55, 73, 104, 107, 117; Bridgett, 97; Chris., 4, 6, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 56, 58, 84, 85, 87, 89*, 91; Cicel, 19; Dor., 12, 60; Elean., 106; Eliz., 12, 89, 111; Han., 32; Isab., 11, 90; Jane, 6, 13, 18, 31, 35, 43, 61, 86, 106; Jn., 6, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 18, 21*, 22*, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35*, 37, 62, 69, 71*, 87, 90, 95, 98, 101*, 104, 107, 111, 112, 117; Marg., 5, 9, 12, 28, 84, 87, 90, 95; Margery, 83; Martin, 22, 98; Mary, 13, 33, 43, 60, 73, 83, 88; Math., 19, 22, 30, 37, 97, 101, 110; Rob., 10; Rowland, 11; Sar., 31; Thos., 4, 5, 6, 11*, 13, 30, 32, 56, 83, 84*, 86, 91, 105; Ursala, 55; Wm., 24, 27, 30, 31*, 32, 66, 105, 106, 109; *blank*, 84
 Green (Greene), Ann, 77; Eliz., 89; Jn., 89; Mary, 20; Thos., 20*, 21*; Wm., 20; *blank*, 89
 Greenwell, Jn., 36, 70, 114; Mary, 68, 118; Ralph, 36
 Gregory, Eliz., 46, 48, 117; Steph., 46*, 48*, 117*; Thomasine, 66
 Greevson (Greveson), Isab., 82; Mary, 60
 Grieve, Eliz., 72; Mary, 72
 Groser (Grozer), Eliz., 57; Hen., 86; Hugh, 55, 84; Marg., 56, 86
 Grundy, Mary, 80
 Gundry, Jane, 26; Jos., 26
 Guy, And., 61, 96; Eliz., 96
 Gway, And., 20; Rich., 20
 Haddock, Ann, 8; Eliz., 6, 85, 92; Isab., 17, 90; Jane, 86; Jn., 7; Marg., 14, 56; Nich., 6, 7*, 8*, 12, 57, 85, 89, 90; Ralph, 14; Rob., 8, 90; Rowland, 1, 7, 12, 16*, 17, 59, 60, 83, 89, 94*; Wm., 7, 14*; *blank*, 1
 Hale, Hen., 77; Lucy, 77
 Hall, Ann, 32, 60, 73; Anth., 32; Dor., 39; Edw., 34; Eliz., 16, 113, 114; Geo., 1; Helen, 1; Jas., 73*, 114; Jn., 32, 39, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 113, 114, 120; Marian, 94; Mary, 73, 76*, 115*, 120; Mich., 32, 67, 110; Ralph, 34, 68; Rebec., 64; Rich., 63; Wm., 16, 60, 120
 Hanby, Eliz., 22, 105; Isab., 23, 97; Jn., 101; Wm., 22, 23, 97, 105*
 Hankey, Jn., 76
 Hardy, Eliz., 65
 Harling, Mary, 50
 Harper, Elean., 105; Jane, 66
 Harperly, Mary, 112
 Harrison (Herrison), Alley, 84; Ann, 8, 26, 98, 109; Anth., 24, 26*, 27*, 64, 101*, 108; Barth., 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 56, 83, 86, 88, 90; Chris., 5, 8, 20, 58; Cicel, 4, 57; Clary, 95; Cuth., 57; Dor., 4, 11, 83; Elean., 84; Eliz., 78, 90; Geo., 3*, 4, 56, 84; Isab., 56, 57; Jas., 73; Jane, 26, 57, 67, 94, 101; Jn., 2*, 3, 4*, 10*, 11, 12, 18*, 19, 20, 58, 70, 74, 82, 84*, 95, 97; Marg., 12, 24, 29*, 61, 66, 81, 84, 86; Margery, 98; Rich., 14; Rob., 1, 2, 78, 82; Rowland, 6, 82, 84*; Sam., 111; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 7, 27, 88, 91, 101; Tobias, 61; Wm., 2, 7, 19, 60, 91, 92, 93*; *blank*, 1, 2, 82*, 90
 Hastings, Frances, 37; Eliz., 37
 Hawdon, Eliz., 108; Francis, 100; Math., 68*, 108
 Hayworth, Rob., 58
 Heaton, Isab., 49, 50, 77; Jn., 74
 Heddon, Rob., 12*
 Heighington, Geo., 11, 13, 59*; Isab., 57; Mary, 11, 13; Mr. Hy., 89; Mrs., 89
 Helcott, Agnes, 56; Rob., 84; *blank*, 84, 88
 Helmsly, Thos., 72
 Hemsworth, Mr. Geo., 89; Mrs. Mary, 89
 Henderson, Elean., 8, 87; Eliz., 8, 89; Jas., 74; Jn., 74
 Heppel, Jane, 49; Rob., 49; Wm., 49
 Herrin, Isab., 109; Rich., 61
 Heselton, Benj., 77

- Heslop, Eliz., 105; Han., 66; Jn., 78, 103; Wm., 103
 Hetherington, Thos., 78
 Hett, Eliz., 65
 Heugh (Hewgh), Abram, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 70, 71, 110, 111, 113; Alice, 45; Ann, 27, 29, 36, 70, 102; Elean., 29; Eliz., 28, 110; Frances, 110; Francis, 28*, 29, 30; Han., 38, 39, 111; Jane, 28, 36, 111; Jn., 27, 29, 36, 102; Martha, 30; Mary, 30, 45, 71
 Hewington, Elean., 85
 Hewitson (Huitson), Jn., 76; Marg., 76
 Hildreth, Ann, 59; Eliz., 114; Jn., 61, 113; Meriall, 57
 Hill, Ann, 13, 14, 94; Anth., 90; Cicel, 10, 11; Cuth., 13; Dor., 11; Eliz., 56, 90; Isab., 10; Jane, 93; Jn., 12, 13, 59, 60, 94; Mary, 13, 60; Math., 13; Rich., 12; Thos., 9, 14, 90; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 90, 93
 Hilton, Mrs. Ann, 66
 Hind, Chris., 67
 Hindmarsh (Hinemarsh), Emme, 35; Geo., 36; Jane, 35; Rob., 34; Wm., 34, 35*, 36
 Hixon (Hickson), Janet, 58; Marg., 69, 116
 Hoarwood, Ann, 79
 Hobson, Cath., 55; Eliz., 9, 89; Joan, 82; Jn., 3, 9, 83; Marg., 57; Rich., 3, 4*, 9*, 56, 57*, 82, 83, 88
 Hodgson (Hodgeon, Hodgshon), Abram, 72; Ann, 37, 38, 86, 93, 111; Dor., 15; Edw., 93, 94; Elean., 13; Eliz., 19, 35, 59, 108; Frances, 7; Geo., 16, 35, 71, 110, 115; Jane, 38, 62, 101, 112; Marg., 14, 40*, 94, 114, 116; Mary, 34, 36, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 108, 110, 120; Math., 13, 15*, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 61, 92*, 94; Mr. Math., 19; Paul, 34, 35*, 36, 38*, 40, 57, 69, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 116, 117; Phillis, 19, 24*, 104, 107; Rich., 7, 20, 85; Rob., 19; Thos., 17, 112; Wm., 15, 35, 65; *blank*, 85
 Holdsworth, Isab., 58
 Holmes, Grace, 62; Jane, 17; Marg., 99
 Holt, Dor., 26, 66; Mary, 25, 100; Wm., 25*, 26, 100, 103
 Honiwood (Honywood), Chas., 21; Mary, 21; Rob., 21*, 62
 Hope, Marg., 71
 Hopper, Ann, 108; Anth., 27, 105; Eliz., 27, 103; Jane, 26; Jn., 26*, 27*, 64, 102, 103, 105, 107; Mary, 65; Ralph, 26, 102; Thos., 79
 Horn, Isaac, 74
 Horner, Ann, 98; Jn., 19, 98; Rob., 19, 25; Thos., 25, 60
 Hornsby, Ann, 25, 102; Eliz., 26, 67, 99, 108; Jn., 24, 98, 99, 101; Mary, 26, 79, 114; Rob., 25, 26*, 27*, 64, 70, 104, 108, 110, 114; Thos., 24, 63, 98, 99*, 102, 103, 104
 Horseman, Thos., 66
 Hought, Ann, 25, 100; Wm., 25, 100
 Houghton, Ann, 6; Thos., 6
 Houlson (Holson, Holtson, Houlston), Edw., 28; Marg., 61; Mary, 62, 98; Phillip, 97; Thos., 28
 How, Agnes, 40; Ann, 96; Eliz., 49, 52; Geo., 21, 96; Jn., 40, 73, 113; Mary, 21, 64; Math., 65; Thos., 21*, 40, 62, 96*, 113
 Howard, Lord Wm., 90; Mr. Thos., 90
 Hudson, Rich., 86; Thos., 86
 Hugh, Rich, 57
 Hughson, Deodatus, 15, 92
 Hugill, Francis, 73
 Hulton, Ann, 40; Eliz., 40; Francis, 40
 Humble, Wm., 68
 Humphreys, Wm., 14, 91
 Hunter, Ann, 68*; Dav., 73; Han., 79; Marg., 59
 Hutchinson, Edin, 59; Eliz., 18, 116; Jn., 11, 18, 19; Marg., 63; Nich., 19; Wm., 11, 59, 88, 96; *blank*, 88
 Hutton, Ann, 41, 42, 43; Francis, 41, 42, 43, 73, 77; Jn., 41, 73; Marg., 74; Mr. Thos., 5; Rob., 2, 42; Wm., 43
 Iddison, Dor., 82; Geo., 82*; Jane, 82; Jn., 82
 Iley, Ann, 52; Eliz., 46, 47, 117, 120; Jn., 27*, 101*; Mary, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 116; Wm., 52
 Ingledue, Ann, 61; Geo., 17; Mary, 17
 Inman, Geo., 66
 Jackson, Ann, 83, 95; Anth., 98; Elean., 60; Eliz., 2, 60, 119; Hen., 2, 55, 83, 89; Jane, 78; Jon., 71; Marg., 78; Marie, 60; Rob., 90; Thos., 84; *blank*, 84
 James, Geo., 77; Wm., 77
 Janson, Thos., 63
 Jaques (Jackes), Francis, 67; Jn., 71
 Jefferson, Jane, 108
 Jenison, Mary, 88; Mr., 88; Mr. Jn., 89; Mr. Ralph, 59; Rob., 87
 Jeter, Gilbert, 86
 Jobber, Alice, 3, 83; Anth., 85; Hen., 2*, 3*, 55, 83, 85, 87; Isab., 3; *blank*, 82*
 Joblen, Cath., 61
 Johnson (Johnston, Johnstone), Agnes, 34, 73; Ann, 120; Chris., 36, 49, 52; Edw., 22*; Eliz., 27, 49, 52; Jane, 22, 35, 111; Jn., 52; Jos., 80; Marg., 48, 49, 50, 66; Marm-

- duke, 30; Math., 68; Mary, 29, 34, 96, 112; Mary Ann, 120; Mich., 30, 35, 36; Rach., 27, 67; Ralph, 55; Rob., 28, 35; Thos., 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 35, 110, 112; *blank*, 22
- Jolley, Mary, 7; Rob., 7
- Joyner, Cath., 87; Elean., 81; Ellen, 1; Eliz., 57; Jn., 83; Marg., 87; Nich., 1, 81; Thos., 85
- Justice, Geo., 1; Diana, 1
- Kaddy, Rob., 70*, 71*
- Kay, Ann, 90; Margery, 71; Rob., 90
- Kell, Ann, 46; Eliz., 46, 48, 80; Jane, 119; Jn., 77, 119, 120; Mary, 76; Ralph, 119; Rob., 46; Thos., 46, 75
- Kellet, Wm., 74
- Kelsey, Rob., 58
- Key, Geo., 10; Jn., 9, 87; Rob., 9, 10, 87
- Kipling (Kiplin), Caroline, 20; Eliz., 102; Francis, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 65, 101*, 102; Geo., 12; Jane, 66; Jn., 26, 29, 101; Mary, 27, 101; Sam., 12, 59; Thos., 20
- Kirk, Eliz., 13; Steph., 13
- Kirkam, Ann, 88; Edw., 87
- Kirkby, Eliz., 3; Thos., 3
- Kirkus (Kircus), Cath., 5, 59; Dor., 4; Edw., 3, 4, 5, 56; Marg., 3
- Kirtlah, Marg., 107; Wm., 107
- Kitchin (Kitching), Barth., 21; Jn., 28*; Mary, 28; *blank*, 21
- Knosely, Aristotle, 55
- Lamb, Jane, 119; Jn., 80; Wm., 78
- Lambert, Christabel, 89; Godfrey, 89
- Lancaster, Marg., 55
- Laud, Ann, 35; Anth., 35*, 109; Maudlin, 35, 109; Mr. Anth., 108
- Laverick (Liverick), Ann, 63; Martha, 76; Mary, 76
- Law, Ann, 2; Eliz., 66; Francis, 29, 30, 35, 65, 104; Geo., 30, 35*; Gregory, 2, 3, 84*; Jane, 35; Marg., 84; Mary, 29, 115; Nich., 3
- Lawson, Josh., 76; Ruth, 111
- Layton (Laiton), Han., 37; Jane, 37, 75; Jn., 43; Mary, 42; Thos., 40; Thomasin, 40, 42, 43, 120; Wm., 37*, 38*, 40, 42, 43, 78, 79, 120
- Lazenby (Lasenbie, Lazonby), Geo., 1; Hen., 1; Mary, 63
- Leadam, Anth., 9; Chris., 10; Jn., 9*, 10, 11; Marg., 11
- Lee (Lea), Rich., 70, 109; Rob., 109
- Leeming, Jn., 78
- Leybourne (Laghbourne), Edw., 19, 20; Jn., 20; Maria, 19
- Lickborrow (Lickbarrow, Lickbarrough), Ann, 25, 107; Edw., 27; Elean., 102; Ellen, 28; Eliz., 25, 28, 102, 103; Frances, 26; Jn., 26; Rob., 24; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 102*, 103*
- Liddall, S., 78; Thos., 78; W., 78
- Lien, Nich., 2; Thos., 1, 2; *blank*, 1
- Lightburn (Lightburne), Edw., 20*, 96, 97, 99, 100; Isab., 20, 102; Jane, 60; Francis, 60; Jn., 96; Mary, 20, 99; *blank*, 97
- Ligings, Marg., 12; Rich., 12
- Linslah, Francis, 67, 107; Mary, 107
- Lister, Hy., 59
- Lockey (Locky), Frances, 62; Wm., 97
- Lockyer (Lockier), Frances, 17; Mary, 16, 95; Wm., 16*, 17, 60, 61, 92*
- Lodge, Edm., 55; Jn., 63, 74
- Lovell, Hen., 62
- Lowding, Jn., 10, 12, 58; Maria, 10; Rob., 12
- Lowe, Joan, 57
- Lowick, Rob., 97
- Lowis, Marg., 73
- Lownsdale, Chris., 11; Leonard, 11
- Lowson, Ann, 56; Chris., 85; Marg., 1, 85; *blank*, 1, 85
- Lumley (Lumbly), Eliz., 46, 48, 117; Jas., 9; Jn., 21, 62; Rob., 9, 21
- Lun, Jn., 65
- Lyon, Thos., 55
- Mace, Mary, 60
- Maddison, Rob., 112
- Maffam, Jas., 73
- Mailey, Eliz., 57
- Mainger, Fortune, 109
- Mann (Man), Edw., 67; Wm., 59
- Mare, Thos., 13*
- Mariner, Chris., 73
- Marle, Geo., 87
- Marley, Frances, 7, 89; Jas., 7; Wm., 89
- Marshall, Moses, 36; Mrs. Marg., 58
- Martin, Ann, 36, 37, 43, 45, 47, 71, 75, 76, 116; Barnard, 34, 35, 36, 37, 69, 110; Dinah, 43; Eliz., 34, 45, 120; Mary, 35
- Martindale (Markendale), Anth., 35, 109; Edw., 34*, 35*, 68, 108*, 109*; Isab., 34; Marg., 34; Mary, 34, 109; Rob., 70*
- Marwood, Ann, 65
- Mascal, Francis, 21; Mr., 97; Mr. Wm., 21
- Masterman, Ann, 12; Dor., 12
- Maugham, Mary, 73
- Mease, Edw., 59; Mary, 59
- Memwell, Jane, 84
- Metcalf, Eliz., 80; Geo., 70
- Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 65, 116; Cath., 40, 41*, 112; Cornelius, 26*, 27, 28*, 32, 79, 107*; Cuth., 91;

- Marg., 27, 32; Margery, 38, 112;
 Marmaduke, 28, 68, 69*, 70*, 71,
 72*, 108, 116; Mary, 39, 68; Mich.,
 28; Isab., 57; Lanc., 38, 39*, 40*,
 41, 112*; Rach., 107; Rob. Morton,
 39; Thos., 58
 Millar (Miller), Chas., 38; Eliz., 45*,
 115; Jn., 38; Mary, 106*; Thos.,
 80
 Milner, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30, 66
 Mitchell, Jn., 73
 Mitchinson, Ann, 71, 115; Elean.,
 113; Eliz., 113, 115; Geo., 113*,
 115
 Mograge, Ann, 49
 Mohun, Eliz., 120; Jn., 120
 Monkhouse, Rob., 73
 Moody, Ann, 70
 Moor (Moore), Ann, 78; Chris., 45,
 67, 75; Dor., 119; Eliz., 44;
 Harriot, 44; Isab., 49, 50; Jn., 49;
 Jos., 47; Mark, 50; Mary, 8, 44*,
 45*, 46*, 47, 117; Rich., 8, 44*,
 45*, 46, 47, 49, 50, 75, 77; Rob.,
 117; Steph., 119; Thos., 8*, 45,
 119; Wm., 78
 Mordy, Eliz., 41, 118; Jane, 41, 118;
 Jn., 41, 118
 Morgin, Ruth, 63
 Morrel, Mary, 39; Thos., 39
 Morton, Jn., 55; Rob., 36, 103
 Moses, Rob., 78
 Musgrove (Musgrave), Barth., 22;
 Cuth., 22, 97; Geo., 24*, 99*;
 Jane, 22, 97
 Myers, Hen., 39; Jn., 39, 72*, 73*,
 74*; Marg., 74; Rich., 72

 Nasebitt, Barb., 68
 Naseborough, Geo., 80
 Naseby, Lawrence, 41, 113; Marg.,
 41, 113
 Nateby (Natebe), Ann, 34; Cuth.,
 64, 106; Francis, 33, 106; Geo.,
 19, 33; Jn., 33*, 34*; Marg., 19;
 Thos., 34
 Nattris, Agnes, 57
 Neasham (Nesham), Eliz., 97; Geo.,
 11; Isab., 57; Jane, 47, 48; Wm.,
 11
 Nelson, Ann, 47, 90; Cicel, 5, 84;
 Cuth., 83; Jane, 6; Janet, 85;
 Jn., 79; Mary, 46, 47, 80; Rich.,
 5*, 6, 83, 84; Thos., 5, 76; Wm.,
 46*, 47
 Newby (Nubie), Geo., 72; Jn., 6, 61,
 84; Marg., 57; Ralph, 5; Rich.,
 5, 6, 56, 84*; Rob., 85
 Newcomb, Jn., 75
 Newhin, Thos., 57
 Newlam, Geo., 7, 8; Ralph, 8;
 Thos., 7
 Newton, Ann, 20, 24, 96, 97, 99;
 Dor., 18, 95; Eliz., 2, 11, 25, 60,
 103; Frances, 26, 98; Francis, 18*,
 20*, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104; Geo., 20,
 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 61, 63, 99, 101,
 103*, 107, 114; Han., 26; Isab.,
 10; Jas., 77, 80; Joan, 10; Jn., 4,
 18, 23, 103; Lawrence, 3, 10*, 11,
 93; Marg., 6, 59; Marie, 93;
 Mary, 25, 46, 68; Peter, 57; Thos.,
 2, 3, 4, 6, 55, 86
 Nicholson (Nickolson), Alice, 29, 68;
 Ann, 39, 40, 42, 43; Chris., 26*,
 29*, 64, 103, 104*; Eliz., 62, 83, 87;
 Geo., 73; Isab., 104; Jn., 26, 39,
 86; Jos., 39, 40, 42, 43, 73; Marg.,
 40, 65; Mary, 26, 67, 103; Rich.,
 64; Thos., 42; Wm., 43
 Nickson, Elean., 99; Han., 25, 99;
 Jn., 27; Marg., 59; Mary, 26;
 Math., 25, 26*, 27, 64; Wm., 26, 99*
 North, Ann, 15; Bridgett, 96; Cath.,
 9, 55; Eliz., 7, 85; Jane, 7, 14;
 Jn., 10, 14, 15, 16*, 60, 92, 93;
 Marg., 8, 95; Mary, 16, 92; Nich.,
 8; Thos., 16, 93; Widow, 90;
 Wm., 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 57*, 85, 89, 90
 Norton, Thos., 88
 Novilson, Nich., 17; Rob., 17

 Oastler, Han., 52
 Oddy, Jn., 42; Marg., 42; Wm., 42
 Oliver, Isab., 70; Jane, 46; Mary,
 46; Thos., 80; Wm., 46, 116
 Ornsby, Eliz., 23; Jas., 18; Jn., 18*,
 23; Thos., 23
 Oswald, Ann, 6, 58; Cecily, 21;
 Dor., 24, 31, 34, 92; Eliz., 22, 33,
 102, 112; Frances, 95; Francis, 11,
 15*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 59, 62,
 92, 102*, 105, 106; Isab., 109;
 Jane, 21, 108; Jn., 12, 13, 22, 31,
 90, 112; Marg., 103; Mary, 15,
 21, 62, 64, 102; Ralph, 17, 24, 33*,
 34, 94, 112, 115; Rob., 26; Rich.,
 3, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 22, 58, 65, 88*,
 90, 94, 112; Rowland, 3, 6*, 12,
 17, 21*, 22, 56, 85*, 89, 94, 103;
 Tobie, 11, 88; Wormley, 23, 66
 Ovington, Ann, 58; Chris., 81;
 Cicel, 6; Eliz., 6, 32, 33, 39, 71, 81,
 105, 111, 115; Geo., 5, 44; Gregory,
 6*, 84; Jane, 44, 81; Jenet, 1, 7,
 86; Jn., 1, 5, 8, 31*, 32, 33*, 40,
 43, 66, 81, 84, 86*, 105, 106*, 107,
 111, 113, 114; Lanc., 6, 7*, 8, 57,
 86; Marg., 55; Mary, 33, 40, 41*,
 42, 43, 44*, 107, 115; Miles, 7;
 Purdence, 106; Thos., 84; Wm.,
 6, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 72,
 73*, 114, 115*

 Pace, Ann, 39; Dor., 38; Elean.,
 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 117; Eliz.,
 43; Jacob, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43*, 44*,
 45, 80, 115, 117; Jane, 44, 45, 115;
 Mary, 43; Rob., 42, 117; Sar., 44,
 117

- Palmer, Jn., 67
Parker, Eliz., 80
Parmley, Geo., 77; Mary, 76
Parkin (Perkin), Ann, 29, 69; Barb., 101; Chris., 56; Elean., 62; Eliz., 23, 37, 75, 103, 107; Geo., 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 37, 65, 71, 73, 87, 103, 104*, 106*, 114; Hen., 30, 31, 104; Isab., 99; Jn., 11, 28, 31, 69, 104; Ralph, 9*, 11; Thos., 23, 32, 99, 106; Wm., 30; *blank*, 87
Passmore, Eliz., 56
Patrick, Han., 52; Mary, 52; Wm., 52, 77
Patten, Eliz., 42*, 113; Jn., 42; Rob., 42, 113
Pattison (Pattinson), Cath., 87; Dor., 69; Eliz., 70; Frances, 72; Jane, 31, 108; Jn., 9*; Mary, 10, 31, 72, 108, 112; Rob., 31*, 53*, 70*, 72, 112, 113*; Sam., 21; Thos., 53, 74; Wm., 10, 21, 53, 87, 113
Paxton, Chris., 62, 96; Eliz., 97
Peacock, Ann, 108; Geo., 44; Frances, 44; Han., 79; Jane, 33; Marg., 67; Mary, 44; Wm., 33, 34*, 108
Pears (Peears, Peers, Pearse), Ann, 46; Dav., 39, 41, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 73, 75; Eliz., 36, 39, 50, 76, 120; Frances, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 78; Jane, 43; Jn., 41*, 45, 73, 113; Marg., 37; Mary, 41, 44, 50, 113; Rob., 36, 44, 109; Thos., 43; Wm., 36, 37, 42*, 50, 71, 80, 109
Pearson (Pierson), Ann, 17, 110; Eliz., 102, 114, 118; Isab., 96; Jane, 66, 72, 76; Jn., 17, 60, 76, 96, 97, 118; Jos., 39*; Marg., 59; Mary, 70, 110; Mary Magdalene, 62; Math., 36, 109; Ralph, 106; Rob., 28, 115, 116; Sus., 115; Thos., 28, 29, 36, 60, 69, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110*, 114, 118*; Wm., 29
Pegge, Marg., 55
Pescod, Marg., 58; Wm., 85, 87; *blank*, 88
Peverly, Hen., 64
Phase, Cath., 82
Pick, Bryan, 52; Edw., 52; Han., 52
Pickering, Marg., 86
Pickersgill, Marg., 45; Thos., 34; Wm., 34
Piggott, Ann, 40; Mr. Rich., 40; Thos., 40
Pillan, Jn., 97; Rob., 97
Plews, Chris., 38*, 44; Jane, 43; Jn., 44, 80; Mary, 43*, 44*; Thos., 43*, 44*; Wm., 43
Pomfret (Pomfrit, Pumfreet), Ann, 67; Chris., 66, 105; Faith, 39, 76, 106; Han., 40, 41; Jn., 40; Marg., 27, 67; Mary, 28, 70; Thos., 41; Wm., 27, 28*, 39*, 40, 41, 65, 69, 71*, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 106, 112, 115
Porker, Ann, 81; *blank*, 81
Portas, Dinah, 25; Marg., 25*; Wm. Kirk, 25
Porter, Jos., 55
Potter, Ann, 19, 26, 96, 103; Cath., 31, 112; Chris., 13, 51, 68, 91, 116, 118; Cuth., 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 17, 18, 57, 58, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94; Dav., 22, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 34*, 35, 65, 69, 79, 102*, 104, 106, 110*, 111, 112, 120; Dor., 10, 21, 97, 111; Eliz., 16, 24, 27, 33, 68, 72, 85; Geo., 23, 27, 99; Grace, 57; Hester, 18; Jane, 11, 24, 28, 30, 69, 94, 102*; Jn., 10, 22, 28, 84, 88; Marg., 12; Mary, 13, 17, 29, 30, 51, 57, 60, 106, 108, 118; Nich., 12, 89; Rach., 34, 113, 120; Ralph, 72, 74; Rich., 14, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 51, 60, 94, 96*, 97, 99*, 102*, 103; Sar., 31, 35, 69; Thos., 19, 23, 93, 96, 99; Wm., 18, 21, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 64, 103, 104, 108, 111, 113
Potts, Rob., 69, 71
Poutaine, Ann, 61
Prest, Thos., 78
Preston, Agnes, 56
Priestman, Ann, 45, 46*, 47*, 49, 51, 52, 117*, 118*; Francis, 49; Geo., 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 117, 118; Jn., 52; Marg., 51, 74; Mary, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 80
Race, Thos., 61
Railton (Raylton), Jane, 36; Sar., 68; Thos., 36
Raine (Rayne, Rain), Ambrose, 18, 19, 61; Cicel, 102; Edw., 9; Jane, 70; Jn., 9, 19, 76, 108; Rich., 18; Rob., 70
Ramsdale, Eliz., 26, 67; Jn., 33; Mary, 29, 112; Ralph, 26, 27*, 29, 35, 64, 106, 111; Steph., 27, 35, 72, 79, 119; Thos., 27, 33, 68, 106
Ramshaw, Ann, 106
Rand, Ann, 21, 23, 64; Dor., 104; Hen., 20, 21*, 97; Jn., 22; Mary, 21; Thos., 20; Wm., 22, 23
Randell, Thos., 59
Rannison, Jn., 56
Ratcliff (Ratcliffe), Ann, 24, 97; Mary, 22; Peter, 23; Robinson, 21, 97; Roger, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 97*
Raw, Geo., 20; Thos., 19, 20
Rawling, Ann, 119; Dor., 63; Eliz., 63; Jos., 23*
Raynant, Alex., 19; Thos., 19
Raynold (Raynolds, Reignold), Alice, 14; Jn., 13, 14, 94; Mary, 13; Peter, 91
Read, Eliz., 16; Sam., 16

- Remington, Chris., 11*, 12, 88, 89;
Jn., 11; Mary, 12; Thos., 11, 88
- Render, Wm., 63
- Renton, Dennis, 5, 83*, 86; Jn., 83,
86; Mary, 5; Thos., 83; *blank*, 5
- Reveley (Reafelah), Edw., 68; Row-
land, 76
- Reynett (Reynet), Marg., 18; Thos.,
18*, 61
- Richardson (Richinson), Ann, 8, 40,
59, 93; Chas., 74; Chris., 1, 2*,
3, 4, 5, 10*, 18, 56*, 81, 84, 87, 88*,
89, 90; Dor., 74, 88; Elean., 57;
Eliz., 9, 18, 44*, 46, 49, 76, 78*, 87,
90, 108, 117; Frances, 3, 34, 40,
41, 42, 43; Geo., 40; Henrietta,
49; Hen., 8, 44, 59, 86, 107, 117*;
Isab., 34, 105; Jas., 21, 28, 96, 108;
Jane, 62; Johanna, 55; Jn., 5, 6,
7, 12*, 13, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 71, 89*,
93, 94, 115; Jos., 32; Marg., 2, 9,
13, 29, 86, 90, 104; Margerie, 57;
Mary, 32, 33, 34, 59, 76, 84; Mary
Ann, 46; Mich., 33, 34, 107; Rev.
Hy., 43, 44*, 46, 49, 74, 115; Mr.
Wm., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 86*, 87, 88;
Ralph, 8, 86; Rebec., 10, 88;
Rich., 75, 115; Rob., 43, 77; Row-
land, 21, 28, 29, 65, 103, 104; Sus.,
115; Thos., 6, 42, 57, 81, 86*;
Wm., 33*, 41, 67, 86, 110; *blank*,
1, 2
- Rickaby, Ann, 53, 71, 74, 117, 118;
Anth., 114*, 117; Chas., 54; Dor.,
42, 47, 51, 53, 54*, 113; Eliz., 42,
53, 54, 75, 78, 108, 114, 116; Geo.,
42, 47, 48*, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54*,
74*, 75*, 77, 78, 104, 111, 113, 115*;
Helena, 54, 78; Hen., 51; Jas.,
54, 104; Jane, 52, 72, 111, 119;
Jn., 54, 73, 77, 111*, 115, 119;
Jos., 51, 54, 78, 114; Marg., 48,
50, 51, 52; Mary, 53, 54*, 111, 114*,
119; Mich., 104; Ralph, 47, 54;
Thos., 50, 53*, 54*, 75, 76*, 111,
112, 113, 116, 118, 119
- Ridden, Jn., 7, 85; Rob., 7, 85
- Ridley, Hugh, 25, 63; Isab., 118;
Jn., 118; Marg., 17, 59; Thos.,
25; *blank*, 82
- Ridsdale, Wm., 75
- Rippon, Chris., 85; Jane, 85; Jos.
Spence, 70; Mary, 55
- Roberts, Cath., 27; Wm., 27
- Robertson, Rob., 56
- Robinson (Robinsone), Adam, 25,
107, 108; Agnes, 57; Alice, 65;
Ann, 8, 10, 20, 25, 33, 36*, 40, 41,
59, 71, 78, 84, 95, 100, 107, 119;
Anth., 16; Barnard, 10; Barth.,
14, 22, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 65, 72,
101, 105; Chris., 8, 16; Cicel, 3,
9, 15, 56, 94; Clare, 4; Cuth., 2,
10, 11, 12, 16, 95*, 96, 97; Dinah,
65, 104; Dor., 32, 41, 74, 101, 109,
112; Eliz., 6, 7, 14, 15*, 24, 25*,
31, 32, 33, 46*, 48, 49, 56, 62, 65*,
70, 71, 92, 95*, 97, 100, 101, 106*,
113, 116; Faith, 21, 65, 101; Fran-
ces, 7, 47; Geo., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 8,
13*, 14, 15, 16*, 20*, 23*, 24*, 25*,
27, 30, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 44*, 47, 63*,
71, 72, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 95*, 96*,
98*, 100*, 102, 113, 119; Hen., 14*,
15, 16, 91*; Isab., 7, 23, 24, 25, 56,
59, 98, 102; Jane, 14, 18, 28, 39,
40*, 41, 44*, 60, 76, 95, 111, 119;
Jn., 1, 7*, 8*, 9*, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24,
25, 28, 30, 31*, 33*, 34, 38*, 39*,
40, 49, 57, 65, 66, 68, 72, 82, 86,
88, 91, 92*, 93*, 98, 106, 112*, 116;
Jos., 47, 75; Lawrence, 29, 39, 107;
Leonard, 83; Marg., 6, 9, 11, 23,
61, 85, 86, 92, 94, 105, 113; Mar-
maduke, 16, 23, 24, 29, 31, 36*, 37,
38*, 39, 40, 41, 63, 70*, 72, 101,
104; Mary, 11, 12, 16, 24, 36, 38,
40, 59, 61, 63, 66, 96, 112; Math.,
16, 60; Matthias, 12; Mr. Rob.,
105; Mrs. Isab., 107; Nanny, 44;
Nath., 32*, 67, 107; Nich., 3;
Peter, 7*, 8*, 11, 23, 30, 38, 64, 69,
70*, 71, 72, 90*, 91, 94, 95, 103, 114;
Ralph, 7, 14, 65, 90, 95, 101, 104,
109; Rich., 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 34,
56, 81, 84, 88, 92, 94; Rob., 3, 5,
10, 16, 24, 29*, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 37,
38, 44, 69*, 71, 73, 84, 90, 104*, 106,
107, 113, 114; Ruth, 105; Sar.,
33, 48, 74; Thos., 7, 9, 14*, 15*,
16*, 18, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*,
28, 29, 46, 48, 49, 61, 62, 65, 91,
95*, 100, 102, 104, 108; Wm., 1, 7,
27, 32, 33, 41, 57, 78, 79, 85, 91;
Winifred, 101; *blank*, 2, 12, 82, 85,
95
- Robson, Alice, 72; Ann, 48; Chris.,
68; Cicily, 99; Cuth., 13; Elean.,
77; Eliz., 22, 37, 47, 60, 78, 97, 98;
Isab., 94; Jas., 12; Jane, 47, 48,
52, 61; Jn., 12, 13*, 37, 47, 48, 77,
112; Lettice, 103; Luke, 22, 63,
98, 99, 103, 104; Marg., 13; Mary,
40; Rob., 40; Thos., 40; Wm., 75
- Rontree, Marg., 12; Thos., 13;
Wm., 12, 13, 89; *blank*, 89
- Roper, Wm., 67
- Routledge (Routlidge), Ann, 40;
Anth., 29, 34, 36, 37*, 74, 110*;
Frances, 39; Jane, 30; Jn., 37,
104; Jos., 29, 34, 66, 113; Marg.,
30, 36, 68, 114; Mary, 40; Rosa-
mund, 38; Thos., 38, 39, 40
- Rumble, Cicelie, 8; Eliz., 7; Jn., 6;
Rich., 7; Wm., 6, 7*, 8, 57
- Russell, Eliz., 58; Peter, 5; Toby, 5
- Rutherford (Rudderfoot), Geo., 38;
Marg., 36; Mary, 35; Math., 37;
Rob., 38; Thos., 34, 35*, 36, 37,
38*, 68; Wm., 34

Rycroft, Eliz., 50*; Geo., 50

Salkeld (Sauckell, Salkald), Ann, 55, 88; Chris., 58, 59, 87, 90; Eliz., 30, 55; Francis, 93; Jane, 6, 24, 30, 101; Janet, 90; Jonn, 8; Lanc., 6; Marg., 7, 57; Mary, 7, 22; Mich., 21*, 22, 23, 24*, 62, 97, 98, 101*; Mr., 82, 87*; Mr. Nich., 89; Mr. Thos., 7, 8*, 85, 88; Mrs. Mary, 92; Nich., 8; Rob., 87; Sar., 23, 98; Thos., 6*, 7, 21, 58, 89, 93; Wm., 21; *blank*, 85, 87, 97

Salvin, Dor., 7; Mr. Jn., 7; Peter, 5; Rob., 88; Thos., 5; *blank*, 88

Sample, Isab., 86; Jas., 8; Rich., 7; Thos., 7, 57, 86, 87; Wm., 8

Sampson, Francis, 5; Marg., 55; Nich., 5

Sanderson, Cath., 28; Jane, 27, 103; Jn., 27, 28*, 68, 103*; Steph., 64; Thos., 28

Sandforth (Santhfoord), Mary, 62; Rich., 60

Scarborough, Agnes, 83; Jn., 4; Thos., 4, 83

Scarlet, Ann, 50; Eliz., 50; Jn., 50

Scott, Cath., 90; Cuth., 15, 91; Dav., 20, 97; Eliz., 12*, 15, 90; Frances, 26; Francis, 26, 64, 101; Giraldd, 19; Hen., 27, 106; Isab., 25, 103; Jane, 16, 27, 59, 65; Jn., 12, 13*, 15*, 18, 19, 59*, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 96; Jon., 18; Margery, 98; Peter, 16, 60, 95, 98; Rob., 12; Wm., 18*, 19*, 20, 25, 26*, 61, 64, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105; *blank*, 89

Seam, Agnes, 1; Ann, 86; Chris., 1*, 2, 81*, 83, 86, 87; Janet, 88; Jn., 2, 81; Marg., 81; Thos., 1; *blank*, 83

Searle, Ann, 90; Wm., 59

Sedgewick, Jn., 61

Sewell, Chris., 42, 113; Eliz., 40*, 42, 43*, 114, 119; Hen., 75; Mary, 39; Rob., 39*, 40, 42, 43, 72, 113, 114, 119

Seymour, Ann, 72

Shacklock (Shaiklock), Janet, 88; Wm., 57, 88

Shalter (Shawter), Ann, 82; Eliz., 3, 58; Jn., 1, 3, 55; Marg., 1

Sharp, Geo., 52; Jane, 51; Jn., 112; Mary, 51, 52; Rach., 112; Wm., 51, 52, 77

Shaw, Chris., 37, 38*, 69, 72, 111; Eliz., 48*, 50, 118; Frances, 12; Geo., 38, 78; Jas., 12; Jane, 73; Jn., 32, 33, 96; Jon., 17; Mary, 68, 96; Ralph, 37; Thos., 33, 38, 78, 93; Wm., 32, 38

Shepherd, Jas., 36, 111; Jn., 36*, 37*, 69, 110*, 111, 118; Mary, 36

Short (Shortt), Ann, 105; Anth., 14, 15, 92*, 94; Dor., 15, 92; Eliz.,

32, 61, 114; Hen., 32; Isab., 31, 105; Jane, 28, 71; Jn., 31, 32*, 33*, 66, 105, 106; Marg., 29; Mark, 30; Mary, 14, 94; Rob., 28*, 29*, 30; Wm., 29

Shotwell (Shooutwell), Ann, 72; Elean., 67

Shutt, Marg., 61

Simpson (Sympson), Ann, 51, 58, 105, 110, 117; Chas., 20, 97; Chris., 10; Cuth., 58; Elean., 10, 14; Eliz., 43, 56, 61, 109; Isab., 20, 56, 95, 108; Jane, 108; Jn., 8, 18*, 20, 43, 61, 78, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102; Marg., 51, 94*; Maria, 19; Martha, 60; Mary, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 71, 101, 104; Peter, 18, 19, 20, 61, 97, 108; Rob., 14, 18, 33, 44, 63, 64, 105, 106, 108; Steph., 33*, 34*, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 67, 72, 73, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 119*; Thos., 33, 41; Wm., 8, 19, 44, 56

Sissons (Scissons, Sisons), Jane, 22, 100; Jon., 62; Marg., 20, 25, 97; Mary, 20, 64, 103; Steph., 20*, 22*, 25, 61, 64, 98*, 100, 102

Sidgwick, Ann, 105; Dor., 47, 51; Jn., 75; Thos., 105*, 106

Slater, Ann, 77; Mary, 79

Smart, Ann Eliz., 52, 120; Edw., 52, 77, 120; Elean., 92; Isab., 52, 120; Marmaduke, 92

Smith, Agnes, 4, 5, 56, 84; Alice, 91; Ann, 18, 23, 33, 44, 56, 65, 68, 83*, 108, 117; Anth., 73; Christian, 56; Chris., 4, 17, 62; Cicelie, 6, 58; Cuth., 3, 4, 83; Dor., 114; Edw., 107; Elean., 35; Eliz., 6, 11*, 31, 45, 51, 63, 77, 120; Ellen, 1; Geo., 77; Grace, 2, 57; Han., 35, 42*, 48; Hen., 11, 32*, 34*, 35, 67, 69, 107, 108, 114, 119; Jane, 73, 108, 119; Jn., 5, 6, 10, 11*, 23, 32, 33, 44, 45*, 77*, 81, 84, 113, 117, 118; Jos., 74; Magdalane, 32, 73, 116; Marg., 1, 51, 56, 58, 59, 84, 100, 106; Maria, 19; Mary, 34, 48, 64, 80, 119; Math., 83; Mr. Abram, 66; Nich., 87; Ralph, 1*, 2, 10, 55, 84, 86; Rich., 4*, 5*, 6*, 11, 56, 58, 83*, 84*, 88; Rob., 35, 74; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 31*, 32, 33*, 60, 61, 100, 101, 103, 114, 116; Widow, 87; Wm., 34, 65, 107*, 108, 113; *blank*, 1, 83

Smithson, Jane, 59

Snaith, Dor., 65; Eliz., 23, 29, 31, 65, 104; Frances, 31, 106; Jane, 27, 67; Jn., 23, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 48, 104, 106, 107; Marg., 48, 50, 103; Mary, 24, 32, 107; Rach., 32; Ralph, 30, 56, 104; Rich., 24, 27, 30*, 103*, 104; Rob., 48, 50; Thos., 23*, 24*, 27*, 63, 103, 104; Wm., 24, 30*, 50, 66, 84, 104, 107

- Sneetham, Thos., 111
 Snowdon, Alice, 75
 Sober, Eliz., 63
 Sockborne, Isab., 91; Jn., 91
 Soulby, Geo., 49*, 77; Ruth, 49
 Sowerby, Mary, 34, 73, 115; Ralph, 34, 35*, 69, 109*, 115
 Spark, Geo., 111
 Spence, Chris., 111; Han., 114; Jane, 112; Mary, 108; Thos., 69, 70, 108, 112, 113, 116
 Spencely, Mary, 76
 Spencer, Alice, 88; Ann, 117; Isab., 64; Jane, 65, 66; Rich., 18; Rob., 18
 Spoyner, Jane, 56
 Squin, Geo., 87
 Stainsby (Stainsbie), Ann, 8; Barb., 6; Eliz., 7, 12, 89; Jas., 6*, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 57, 59, 86, 87, 89*, 90; Jn., 6; Marg., 8, 55, 86; Mary, 12; Peter, 9; Rob., 9, 87; Wm., 9; *blank*, 89
 Stainthorp, Dor., 42; Eliz., 42; Jn., 74*; Thos., 42, 74*
 Stamper, Isab., 25; Miles, 25*; Ralph, 25
 Stander, Dor., 58
 Stanley, Jn., 80
 Stapleton, Ann, 44; Eliz., 44, 46, 49, 74, 114, 117; Rich., 44, 80
 Steadman, Mr. Reginald, 61; Rob., 74; Thos., 74
 Stelling, Dor., 120; Elean., 45, 80, 117; Isab., 8; Martin, 120; Rob., 8
 Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 37, 43*, 66, 67, 104; Eliz., 32; Frances, 98, 104; Geo., 31, 37*, 38*, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 71, 73, 111*, 114; Isab., 22, 27, 98; Jas., 43; Jn., 51*, 52, 79*; Marg., 40, 111; Martha, 30, 41, 109, 111; Mary, 27, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 51, 52, 65, 104; Rich., 22; Thos., 30, 31, 32, 37, 52, 66, 109, 111*
 Stewardson, Eliz., 49
 Stockton, Dor., 44, 114; Eliz., 44; Marmaduke, 116; Thos., 114
 Stoddart (Stotherd, Stoddard), Eliz., 3; Jn., 3, 56, 58; Mary, 43; Rob., 43; Thos., 43
 Stokel, Wm., 76
 Stones, Elean., 91; Rob., 91
 Storey (Story), Ann, 73; Dor., 42, 43*; Jn., 42, 81; Mary, 43; Ralph, 42, 43*, 74, 113; Wm., 43, 111, 113
 Stott (Stot), Ann, 47; Dor., 45, 115; Eliza, 50; Jn., 35, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 53*, 68, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77*, 110, 114, 116*, 119; Mary, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53*, 75, 110, 116; Rob., 15, 35, 53, 91, 110; Thos., 15; Wm., 51
 Stout (Stowte), Marg., 85; Thos., 81; *blank*, 81
 Stringer, Mary, 74, 118
 Stuart, Jane, 114; Jn., 114
 Stubbs, Marmaduke, 14; Thos., 14, 75
 Sturdy, Rob., 73
 Suil, Jane, 104
 Summerbell, Mary, 51, 52
 Swinbank (Swinbanck), Alice, 7, 91; Alley, 87; Jn., 7, 13; Marg., 8, 87; Rich., 7*, 8*, 86; Walter, 8; Wm., 13
 Swinne, Marg., 59
 Tailboyes, Hester, 56; Ralph, 1, 81*, 83; Rob., 1, 81
 Tart, Rob., 59
 Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 64; Benj., 31, 39, 49*, 50, 119*; Cath., 56; Chris., 59, 111; Cuth., 17; Dor., 32, 72, 111, 118; Elean., 56; Eliz., 27, 49, 50*, 72, 119; Francis, 42; Geo., 10; Han., 36, 41*, 42, 43*, 52, 72, 120; Hugh, 100; Isab., 16, 93; Jane, 43, 52, 120; Jn., 15, 28, 38, 99, 103; Jos., 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 43*, 48, 65, 70, 109, 110, 115, 120; Marg., 111; Mary, 17, 29, 36, 48, 66, 75, 93, 99, 109; Peter, 17; Ralph, 27, 65; Rob., 16, 93, 100; Thos., 15*, 16*, 17*, 43, 50, 92*, 93*; Wm., 10, 30, 38, 48, 111
 Taylorson, Cicelie, 18, 97; Oswald, 17, 96; Rob., 17, 18
 Teisdale, Jane, 82
 Tennant, Jn., 71; Rob., 71
 Tennick, Eliz., 36, 109; Emanuel, 36, 109
 Teutey, Thos., 35; Wm., 35
 Thackray, Alice, 46; Eliz., 115; Jn., 66, 115; Mary, 35; Ralph, 35, 69, 114, 115
 Thirkell (Thirkeld, Thrinkeld), Ann, 7, 93; Brian, 1, 2, 82, 87; Chris., 90; Dor., 9; Eliz., 11*, 87; Frances, 7; Francis, 9, 10, 11, 88, 90; Jn., 1; Lanc., 2, 82; Marg., 58; Wm., 10, 88
 Thistlewaite, Jn., 39; Thos., 39
 Thompson (Tompson, Thomson), Ann, 16, 92; Cuth., 2, 3*, 82; Edw., 14*, 16*, 17*, 90, 92*, 93; Elean., 14, 93; Eliz., 3, 17, 20, 108; Francis, 99; Geo., 4, 24; Hester, 2, 82; Jas., 33, 68, 69, 70, 108*, 109; Jane, 23, 53, 62; Joan, 82; Jn., 20, 90, 92; Marg., 80, 100; Martha, 33; Mary, 14, 46, 47, 65, 69, 70, 79, 108; Miles, 84, 85; Mr. Wm., 66; Nich., 3; Rob., 23*, 24, 98, 99, 100, 102; Thos., 23, 98; Thomasin, 97; Wm., 16, 20*, 59, 62; *blank*, 84, 85
 Thornton, Eliz., 80
 Thwaits, Thos., 72

- Tindale (Tindal, Tindall, Tyndal, Tyndell), Ann, 37, 115; Dav., 39; Jane, 37, 114; Lydia, 31*, 36, 37, 39, 42, 105, 110, 111, 116; Mary, 36, 110; Rob., 66; Sar., 31, 42, 105, 109, 116; Thos., 31*, 66, 85, 105*, 109, 112, 116; Widow, 87; Wm., 111
- Tissick, Rob., 27*
- Tockett, Mr. Roger, 84, 85
- Todd (Tod), Ann, 18; Bridgett, 15, 20; Dor., 23, 98, 101; Elean., 67; Eliz., 17; Isab., 16, 23, 98; Jane, 17, 57; Jn., 15, 36*, 37, 72, 74, 79; Jos., 37; Marg., 20, 26; Mary, 14, 26; Nich., 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 60, 101*
- Tong, Marg., 86; Sir Geo., 86
- Toppin, Lydia, 59
- Trotter, Alice, 33; Ann, 33, 35, 108; Chris., 32*, 33*, 35, 67, 108*; Jane, 32, 62; Jn., 67, 108; Marg., 52, 120; Mary, 32; Ralph, 108
- Turbat, Eliz., 63; Jane, 100; Jn., 99
- Turner, Ann, 69, 117; Chris., 60; Dor., 111; Elean., 39; Francis, 60; Geo., 37, 39, 71, 111*, 114, 117; Jane, 49, 118; Jn., 49, 77, 111, 114, 118; Mary, 37; Rob., 49, 118
- Turpin (Turpine), Marg., 27, 67; Mary, 26, 67, 109; Mich., 26*, 27, 64, 101*, 109, 110; Thos., 26
- Tutin (Tuetan), Thos., 74; Wm., 35*
- Tweddal (Tweddel, Tweddall), Jn., 23; Marg., 22; Mary, 22; Rob., 22*, 23*, 24*, 98, 99*, 100; Thos., 24, 99, 100; Wm., 23, 98
- Tychicus, Eliz., 4; Marg., 4; *blank*, 4*
- Tydeman, Francis, 96; Jane, 99; Thos., 96, 98, 99
- Urwin, Miriam, 108; Thos., 107
- Usher, Geo., 25; Thos., 25
- Vasie (Vesey, Vezey), Alex., 28, 29*, 30, 31, 65, 105; Alice, 31, 105; Ann, 8; Cath., 7, 85; Chris., 2, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 14, 29, 34, 58, 88, 89, 93, 94, 107; Cicelie, 4, 13, 55, 61, 89, 94; Cuth., 8, 86; Dor., 9; Elean., 6; Eliz., 1, 5, 6, 11, 26, 81, 87, 88, 101; Frances, 10; Jane, 31, 55; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 30, 55, 81*, 83*, 90, 91, 93, 94, 101; Mary, 26, 85; Math., 1, 15, 25, 29, 102; Matthias, 5; Miles, 81; Mr. Jn., 26, 101; Mrs. Ann, 65; Mrs. Mary, 104; Nich., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 85, 86, 87*; Phatchce, 55; Ralph, 5; Sar., 34, 107; Thos., 8, 28; Wm., 91, 93; *blank*, 3, 56
- Vickers, Jane, 49
- Wade, Cicelia, 2, 81; Geo., 1; Isab., 88; Jane, 81; Jn., 1, 2*, 80, 81, 82; Rich., 2, 82; Rob., 81; Wm., 75
- Wadley, Meriell, 56
- Waistell (Wastall), Ann, 17; Elean., 59; Geo., 94; Jas., 113; Jane, 118, 119; Mary, 113; Mich., 79; Wm., 17, 94, 111, 118
- Walby, Peter, 94*
- Wales, Jn., 35; Thos., 35
- Walford, Gregory James, 21
- Walker, Ann, 105; Anth., 23, 24*, 99; Edw., 17*, 18*, 23, 60; Eliz., 17, 22, 99; Frances, 30; Han., 116; Jas., 24; Jane, 97, 101, 113; Jn., 22, 24, 64, 67; Marg., 97; Mary, 18, 23, 48, 115, 120; Math., 64, 101; Rev. Mr. Rich., 30, 31; Rich., 31, 75, 76*, 113, 114, 115; Rob., 17, 22*, 23, 62; Sar., 114; Thos., 3, 76; Wm., 3, 93
- Wall, Wm., 60
- Wallace, Isab., 118
- Waller, Ann, 9, 116; Garthret, 10; Isab., 58; Jane, 37; Joanna, 13; Jn., 36, 37, 38*, 71, 109, 110, 115, 116; Marg., 9, 38, 76; Mary, 11; Sar., 36, 38, 109, 110; Wm., 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 13
- Wallis, Elean., 6; Hugh, 6
- Waltham, Edw., 6; Johanna, 6
- Walton, Geo., 39, 73; Jane, 80; Marg., 45; Rich., 45, 106; Thos., 45; Wm., 39, 73
- Warcopp, Mrs., 109; Rev. Mr., 109
- Ward (Warde), Jane, 61; Thos., 80; Wm., 55
- Wardale, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38
- Warton, Chris., 101; Ci., 102; Elean., 65; Mary, 102
- Warwick, Jon., 63
- Wass (Wasse), Ann, 19, 26, 60; Bright, 34, 109; Ciceley, 71; Dor., 27, 34, 103, 105; Eliz., 27, 74, 102, 103, 104; Esther, 111; Geo., 37; Jane, 94, 106; Jn., 19*, 20*, 26, 27*, 28*, 33, 34*, 35, 64, 68, 69, 70, 98, 102, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114; Marg., 36, 70, 110; Maria, 19; Mary, 63; Mr. Jn., 104, 106*, 107; Rich., 28, 35, 36, 37, 69, 110, 113; Thos., 28, 33, 106, 107
- Wastle, Jane, 70
- Watson, Ann, 10, 91; Bridgett, 57; Dor., 64; Eliz., 7, 104; Hen., 26; Jn., 8, 10, 21, 58; Jos., 30; Mary, 11, 69, 115; Ralph, 10, 29*, 30, 31, 78; Rob., 7, 8, 10, 11, 91*; Sar., 27; Thos., 21, 26*, 27, 31; Wm., 26
- Watters, Geo., 63
- Waugh, Ann, 71; Elean., 62; Jn., 71
- Weaburne, Peter, 60
- Weatherhead, Ann, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 117, 118

- Weatherill, Han., 37; Sam., 104; Thos., 37, 76, 111
 Wellford (Wellforth), Eliz., 68; Gregory Jas., 96; Jn., 21*, 96*; Mary, 96; Sus., 85; Wm., 82, 85
 Wells, Mary, 51
 West, Isab., 47, 52, 77, 120; Rob., 47
 Westgarth, Mary, 112; Thos., 29; Wm., 29
 Westgate, Marg., 30; Thos., 30, 66, 104
 Wharrington, Ann, 14; Elean., 98; Eliz., 14, 15, 91; Jn., 13, 14, 15*, 91*, 92*; Martha, 15; Nich., 14, 15*, 59, 91; Thos., 13, 91; Wm., 92
 Wheatley, Eliz., 33; Jn., 55; Rob., 33*, 106; Thos., 33, 73, 106; Wm., 77
 White, Ann, 61; Eliza, 61; Eliz., 78; Geo., 75
 Whitfield, Ann, 46, 64, 117; Eliz., 46, 47, 117; Jas., 47; Jane, 64; Jn., 46, 47, 117; Marg., 63
 Whinfield, Isab., 63
 Wield, Dor., 108
 Wilkinson, Alice, 50; Ann, 27, 39, 50, 101, 102, 112; Bridgett, 60; Chris., 3, 4*, 56, 84; Dor., 84; Eliz., 4, 62; Geo., 50, 77; Jane, 31, 65, 69, 103, 113; Jn., 3, 26, 39*, 43, 72, 111, 112; Laurence, 44; Mark, 43*, 44, 74, 118; Mary, 43*, 44, 118; Rich., 4, 43, 89; Rob., 31, 32*, 39, 69, 106*, 109, 111; Thos., 28; Thomasin, 59; Wm., 26, 27, 28, 102*, 103
 Willan, Jn., 41; Mary, 41*
 Williams, Mr., 6
 Williamson, Ambrose, 86; Geo., 67; Marg., 86; Mary, 71; Thos., 117
 Willies, Dor., 4, 83; Math., 4, 83
 Wilson (Willson), Ann, 19, 24, 45, 57, 64, 69; Benj., 109; Cath., 36, 57; Eliz., 20, 28, 32, 45*, 102, 103, 115; Frances, 5; Francis, 32*, 106; Jane, 30, 37, 51, 70, 77, 112; Jn., 21, 29, 32, 34*, 36, 37, 45*, 63, 69, 70, 92, 115, 116; Marg., 5, 19, 61, 100; Mary, 13, 18, 51, 92; Math., 64; Peter, 13, 27, 102; Ralph, 22, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 34, 65, 102, 103, 105; Rob., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 61, 92, 101; Ruth, 49, 77; Thos., 14, 24; Whitfield, 45, 115; Wm., 14, 57
 Wind, Marg., 72
 Winter, Jane, 81
 Wishatt, Mary, 61
 Withan, *blank*, 119
 Withes, Elean., 56
 Wood, Anth., 2*, 56; Barb., 91, 99; Cath., 100; Chris., 9, 14, 91, 92; Geo., 10, 22, 23*, 62, 98, 100*; Hester, 2; Jane, 7, 89; Joanna, 2; Jn., 8, 47; M., 78; Marg., 14, 47; Mary, 8, 22, 90, 92, 98; Thos., 7, 8*, 9, 10, 57, 88*, 89, 90, 92; Wm., 47
 Woody, Rob., 77
 Wormeley, Mr. Wm., 93; Mrs. Dor., 59, 93
 Worthy, Ann, 83; Geo., 82; Jn., 81; Marg., 82
 Wouldhave, Ann, 50; Wm., 66
 Wrangham, Alice, 71
 Wray (Wreah, Wrey), Abi, 117; Geo., 7, 9*, 88; Goby, 96; Marg., 9, 60; Phillip, 91; Rich., 9; Toby, 7; Wm., 117
 Wright, Ann, 12, 80; Ann Maria, 40; Dor., 42; Elean., 40, 41*, 42; Eliz., 69, 115; Francis, 38, 107, 109, 116; Geo., 39; Hen., 12; Jacob, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 66, 112, 113; Jn., 35, 63, 79; Mary, 67, 107, 120; Thos., 35, 38, 73, 112
 Wrinkles, Thos., 59

 Yarrow, Wm., 71
 York, Alice, 38, 117; Cath., 39; Elean., 38, 45, 78; Eliz., 37, 41, 43, 77, 117; Jane, 45; Jn., 37*, 38*, 39, 41*, 43, 65, 73, 109, 110*, 114; Mary, 43, 78; Thos., 109
 Young, Hen., 58; Jane, 65

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BINDING DEPT. MAR 16 1962

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
436
C67

Coniscliffe, Eng. (Parish)
The registers of Coniscliffe

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
